PhD
1925
S
v.3

Boston University
College of Liberal Arts
Library

THE GIFT OF The author

LOST BKS
378.744
BO
PH.D 1925
v.3

Ideal
Double Reversible
Manuscript Cover.
PATENTED NOV. 15, 1898
Manufactured by
Adams, Cushing & Foster

28-6½

27637

Statements Not Otherwise Considered

Material

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
LIBRARY

27637

PhD
1925
S
V.3

Absolved

148 II 3-4
Fully absolved through these I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

Am

312 III 2
I am my Lord's and he is mine

333 I 5
Thine, wholly, thine alone, I am

342 I 1
Lord, I am thine, entirely thine,

374 I 1-2
Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb,
In thy gracious hands I am;

Anchor

302 V 3-4
This anchor shall my soul sustain,
When earth's foundation melt away;

330 II 3-4
In every high and stormy gale,
My anchor holds withinthe veil.

Blessing

323 III 3
The blessings of our pilgrimage are failing:

341 III 1-4
Thrice blest will all our blessings be
When we can look through them to thee;
When each glad heart its tribute pays
Of love and gratitude and praise.

636 II 3-4
Traveller, blessedness, and light,
Peace and truth its course portends.

Brevity

18 II 1-4
Our years are like the shadows
On sunny hills that lie,
Or grasses in the meadows
That blossom but to die;

Brevity of Life

50 II 1
Swift to its close ebbs out lifes little day;

253 II 1-2
The present moment flies,
And bears our life away;

426 I 1-4
My span of life will soon be done,
The passing moments say;
As lengthening shadows o'er the mead
Proclaim the close of day.

444 IV 1-4
My suffering time shall soon be o'er;
Then shall I sigh and weep no more;
My ransomed soul shall soar sway,
To sing thy praise in endless day.

458 IV 5-6
Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
Swift shall pass thy pilgrim days,

464 I 3-4
And soon behind the cloudland
Wilt sink my setting sun.

464 I 1-2
Slowly, slowly darkening
The evening hours roll on;

568 II 1-6
Our life is a dream; ourtime, as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone
The millennial year
Rushes on to our view, and eternity's her .

570 I 1-2
And now, my soul, another year
Of thy short life is past;

570 I 3-4
I cannot long continue here,
And this may be my last.

572 II 1
The parted year had winged feet;

574 I 1-8
While, with ceaseless course, the sun
Hastened through the former year,
Many souls their race have run,
Never more to meet us here;
Fixed in an eternal state
They have done with all below;
We a little longer wait,But how little, none can know.

574 II 1-6,8
As the winged arrow flies
Speedily the mark to find;
As the lightening from the skies
Darts, and leave no trace behind;
Swiftly thus our fleeting days
Bear us down life's rapid stream;
All below is but a dream.

Brevity of Life

577 V 1-4
The busy tribes of flesh and blood,
With all their care and fears,
Are carried downward by the flood,
And lost in following years.

577 VI 1-4
Time , like an ever rolling stream.
Bears all its sons away;
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening of day.

578 I 1-4
A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest,
Asleep within the tomb.

578 II 1-4
A few more storms shall beat
On this wild, rocky shore,
And we shall be where tempests cease
And surges swell no more.

578 III 1-4
A few more struggles here,
A few more partings o'er
A few more toils, a few more tears,
And we shall weep no more.

579 I 4-6
A point of time, a moments space,
Remo es me to that heavenly place,
Or shuts me up in hell.

587 I 1,3-4
Friend after friend departs
There is no union here of hearts,
That finds not here an end.

623 III 1,3-4
Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn,
Soon our Saviour will return
Triumphant, in the skies;

678 III 1-4
By cool Siloan's shady rill
The lily must decay;
The rose that blooms beneath the hill
Must shortly fade away.

678 IV 1-4
And soon, too soon, the wintry hour
Of man's maturer age
Will shake the soul with sorrow's power
And stormy passions rage.

Cares of Life

253 IV 1
One thing demands our care;

394 II 1-4
Around us rolls the ceaseless tide,
Of business, toil, and care,
And scarcely can we turn aside
For one brief hour of prayer.

447 I 3-4
And worldly cares and worldly fears,
Go with us to the last.

458 III 1-2
Man may trouble and distress me,
'Twill but drive me to thy breast,

458 III 3-4
Life with trials hard may press me,
Heaven will bring me sweeter rest

480 III 1-2
I have no cares, O blessed will,
For all my cares arethine;

556 II 1-2.4
Before our Father's throne,
We pour our ardent prayers;
Our comforts and our cares.

Child(the)

673 III 1-6
Yes, he will; for children's love
Makes this world like heaven above,
Where no evil reigns,
And where all unite to bring
Purest offerings, and sing
Love's unending strains.

678 II 1-4
Lo! such the child whose earthly feet
The paths of peace have trod,
Whose secret heart with influence sweet,
Is upward drawn to God.

680 I-V
There's a Friend for little children
Above the bright blue sky,
A Friend who never changes,
Whose love will never die.
Our earthly friends may fail us,
And change with changing years,
This Friend is always worthy
Of that dear name he bears.

Child(the)

680 II

There's a rest for little children
Above the bright blue sky,
Who loved the blessed Saviour,
And to the Father cry;
A rest from every turmoil,
From sin and sorrow free
Where every little pilgrim shall rest eternally.

III

There's a home for little children
Above the bright blue sky,
Where Jesus reigns in glory,
A home of peace and joy,
No home on earth is like it,
Nor can with it compare;
For everyone is happy,
Nor could be happier there.

IV

There's a song for little children
Above the bright blue sky
A song that will not weary,
Though sung continually;
A song which even angels
Can never, never sing;
They know not Christ as Saviour.
But worship him as King.

V

There's a crown for little children
Above the bright blue sky,
And all who look for Jesus
Shall wear it by and by;
All, all above is treasured,
And found in Christ alone;
Lord, grant thy little children
To know thee as their own.

Comfort

32 V 4-6

Or fades my earthly bliss?
My comfort still is this,
May Jesus Christ be praised!

324 III 7-8

My comfort in the duty
That binds my life in thine.

Comfort

353 I 5-8
Thy righteousnesx, thy pardon,
Thy precious blood must be
My only hope and comfort,
My glory and my plea.

487 III 7
Sweet comfort yet shall fill my heart.

556 II 3-4
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,
Our comforts and our cares.

Country

704 II 1-2
Thy love divine hath led us in the past,
In this free land by thee our lot is cast;

706 III 1-4
Here freedom spreads her banner wide
And casts her soft and hallowed ray;
Here thou our Father's steps didst guide
In safety through their dangerous way.

711 I 5-8
Blessings from his liberal hand
Flow round this happy land;
Kept by him no foes annoy;
Peace and freedomwe enjoy.

712 I 1-2
Our thought of thee is glad with hope,
Dear country of our love and prayer;

712 I 3-4
But thy way is down no fatal slope
But up to freer sun and air.

712 II 1-4
Tried as thy furnace fires, and yet
By God's grace only stronger made;
In future tasks before thee set
Thou shalt not lack the old-time aid.

712 III 1-4
Great, without seeking to be great
By fraud or conquest; rich in gold,
But richer in the large estate
Of virtue which thy children hold.

712 IV 1-3
With peace that comes of purity,
And strength to simple justice due,
So runs our loyal dreams of thee,

Country

714 II 1-4
Thy hand has hid within our fields treasures of countless worth
Thy light, the suns of other years, shine from the depths of earth
The very dust, inbreathed by thee, the clouds all cold and dead,
Wake into beauty and to life, to give thy children bread.

714 III 1-4
Thou who hast sown the sky with stars, setting thy thoughts in gold
Hast crowned our nation's life, and ours, with blessings manifold
Thymercies have been numberless; thy love, thy grace, thy care,
Were wider than our inmost need, and higher than our prayer.

Cross

240 III 3,6
All the sharpness of the cross
Only whisper "Till he come."

408 III 5
Thy cross is lifted o'er us;

474 III 4
The cross succeeds the cross.

416 I 7-8
Who patient bears his cross below,
He follows inhis train.

428 I 3-4
No, there's a cross for every one,
And there'sa cross for me.

639 I 3-4
The sun, that lights its shining folds
The cross on which the Saviour died.

Darkness

58 1 2
The light and darkness are of His disposing.

61 I 5
Where thou art present, darkness can not be

Darkness

240 III 5-6

Death and darkness, and the tomb,
Only whisper, "Till he come."

522 VI 3-4

As darkness shows us worlds of light
We never saw by day.

542 V 3-4

Better in darkness just to feel thy hand,
And follow thee.

636 III 3

Traveler, darkness, takes its flight;

Day

94 V 1-2

Our days are as the grass,
Or like the morning flower

110 V 1-8

For lo! the days are hastening on
By prophet-bards foretold,
When with the ever circling years
Comes round the age of gold;
When peace shall over all the earth
Its ancient splendors fling,
And the whole world send back the song
Which now the angels sing.

312 I 1-2

O happy day, that fixed my choice
On thee, my Saviour and my God!

312 Ref. 5-6

Happy day, happy day,
When Jesus washed my sins away.

540 IV 1-2

Well, the delightful day will come
When my dear Lord will bring me home.

Day

621 IV 2
The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;

636 I 7-8
Traveller, yes it brings the day,
Promised day of Israel,

Death(approach of)

51 II 2
And I, perhaps am near my home;

620 I 1-4
One sweetly solemn thought
Come to me o 'er and o'er-
I'm nearer home today
Than I ever have been before.

620 II 1,3-4
Nearer my Father's house,
Nearer the great white throne;
Nearer the crystal sea

620 III 1-4
Nearer the bound of life,
Where we lay our burdens down
Nearer leaving the cross;
Nearer gaining the crown.

620 IV 1-4
But the waves of that silent sea
Rolled d rk before mysight
That brightly the other side
Break on a shore of light.

Death.

102 VI 3-4
And death when death shall be our lot,
Shall join our souls to thee.

151 III 7-8
For he who dies believing,
Dies safely through thy love,

159 II 2-4
The being he gave us death cannot destroy:
Sad were the light we must part with tomorrow
If tears were our birthright and death were our end;

160 I 3-4
Death and sorrow, earth's dark story,
To the former days belong.

Deaths

240 III 5,6

Death and darkness, and the tomb,
Only whisper, "Till I come."

250 II 4

Nor all of death to die.

250 IV 1-2

There is a death, whose pang
Outlasts the fleeting breath:

455 I 1-4

When musing sorrow weeps the past,
And mourns the present pain,
Tis sweet to think of peace at last,
And feel that death is gain.

582 II 1-4

So fades the summer cloud away;
So sinks the gail when storms are O'er,
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies the wave along the shore.

582 III 1-4

A holy quiet reigns around,
A calm which life nor death destroys;
And naught disturbs that peace profound
Which his unfettered soul enjoys.

582 IV 1-4

Life's labor done, as sinks the clay
Lightfrom its load the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
"How blest the righteous when he die!"

583 I 1-4; II 1-4;III 1-4;IV 3-4

Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep
A calm and undisturbed repose
Unbroken by the last of foes.

Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet!
With holy confidence to sing,
That death hathlost his venomed sting.

Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest!
No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour
That manifests the Saviours power.

Deaths

Asleep in Jesus! O for me
May such a blissful refuge be
Securely shall my ashes lie,
Waiting the summons from on high.
But thine is tstill a blessed sleep
From which none ever wakes to weep.

586 II 1-4

Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear
Invades thy bounds; no mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose.

588 II 1,3-4

They die in Jesus and are blest,
From sufferings and from sins released,
And free from every snare.

588 III 1-2

Far from this world of toil and strife,
They represent with the Lord;

597 III 1

The pains of death are past.

Discouragement

442 I 1-4

O it is hard to work for God,
To rise and take his part
Upon this battle field of earth
And not sometimes lose heart!

551 II 3

We should never be discouraged.

Duty

477 V 1-4

The mount for vision,- but below
The paths of daily duty go,
And nobler life therein shallown
The pattern on the mountainshown.

697 IV 2

Duty demands it;

Earth

5[illegible] V 3

Heavens morning breaks and earths vain shadows flee

Earth

166 II 1-2
Earth with joy confesses clothing her for spring,
All good gifts returned with her returning King.

274 Hi 1
The rocks can rend, the earth can quake;

302 V 4
When earth's foundations melt away;

323 IV 3
And earth from earth can scarce unclasp its fingers;

529 I 6
Earth hasno resting place.

607 III 1-2
God, be All-Merciful earth hath forsaken
Thy ways all holy, and slighted thy word,

Encouragement

456 II 1-4
The light of smiles shall fill again
The lids that overflow with tears
And weary hours of woe and pain
Are promises of happier years.

456 III 1-4
There is a day of sunny rest
for every dark and troubled night;
And grief may bide an evening guest,
But joy shall come with early light.

474 I 1-4
Our highest joys succeed our griefs
And peace is born of pain;
Smiles follow bitter blinding tears,
As sunshine follows rain.

474 II 1-4
We gain our rest through weariness,
From bitter draw the sweet;
Strength comes from weakness
Hope from fear,
And victory from defeat.

474 III 1-4
We reap where we have sown the seed
Gain is the fruit of loss;
Life springs from death, and at the end,
The crowns succeeds the cross;

Eternity

105 VII 3-4
For O, eternity is too short
To utter all thy praise.

322 VI 3-4
A work so sweet, a theme so high,
Demands and crowns eternity.

529 IV 3
Welcome Eternity;

Faith

128 II 3
And faith hath still its Olivet,.

218 II 1-4
Let mountains from their seats be hurled
Down to the deep and buried,there,
Convulsions shake the solid world,
Our faith shall never yield to fear.

415 I 1-2
Faith ofour fathers! living still
Inspite of dungeon, fire, and sword;

452 I 3-4
And safer is such confiding,
For nothing changes here

455 II 1-III 4
'Tis not that murmuring thoughts arise,
And dread a Father's will;
'Tis not that meek submission flies,
And would not suffer still:

It is that heaven-born faith surveys
The path that leads to light,
And longs her eagle plumes to raise,
And lose herself in sight;

458 IV 7-8
And hope shall change to gladfruition,
Faith to sight, and prayer to praise,

470 V 2
The eye of faith is dim

478 IV 1
Though faith and hope are often tried,

484 V 1-4
And dearer than all things I know
Is child-like faith to me,
That makes the darkest way I go
And open path to thee.

486 II 1-2
Our eyes see dimly till by faith annointed
And our blind choosing brings us grief and pain;

Fathers

86 VI 1
No earthly father loves like thee,

Fathers

415 II 1-2
Our fathers chained in prisons dark,
Were still in heart and conscience free,

580 II 3-4
Their joys and griefs, and hopes and cares
And wealth and honor gone.

700 I 1-4
O Lord, our father's oft hath told,
In our attentive ears,
Thy wonders in their days performed,
And in more ancient years.

Fear

356 II 1-4
A rest where all our soul'sdesire
Is fixed on things above;
Where fear, and sin, and griefexpire,
Cast out by perfect love.

464 VI 3
Fear ends with death;

556 II 3
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,

Fellowship

465 IV 1-4
Whereever in the world I am,
In what soe'er a state,
I have a fellowship with hearts,
To keep and cultivate;

556 I 3-4
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above

Flower

94 V 1-2
Our days are as the grass,
Or like the morning flower:

96 V 4
But sweet will be the flower.

538 I 3-4
Sweet prospects, sweet birds, and sweet flowers,
Have all lost their sweetness to me;

Flower

673 I 1
Beauteous are the flowers of earth

Foes

295 III 5
The foe is stern and eager

350 II 5-6
My foes are ever near me,
Around me and within;

445 I 5-6
Hisseeming triumph o'er God's saints
Lasts but a little hour

Friends

522 II 1-2
The friends who in our sunshine live,
When winter comes are flown.

680 I 5-6
Our earthly friends may fail us,
And change with changing years,

Gain

385 III 5-6
Soon, your enemies all slain,
Crowns of glory you shall gain.

398 III 1-4
And ours the grateful service whence
Comes, day by day, the recompense;
The hope, the trust, the purposestayed,
The fountain, and the noonday shade.

408 III 7
The crown awaits the conquest

474 III 2
Gain is the fruit of loss;

Grace

80 I 3-4
Nature and grace, with all their powers
Confess the Infinite unknown

Grace

92 IV 1-2
When lifes sinks apace and death is in view,
The words of his grace c shall comfort us through;

343 IV 1-4
The more I triumph in thy gifts,
The more I wait on thee;
The grace that mightily uplifts
Most sweetly humbleth me.

470 I 3-4
To love and serve thee is my share,
And this thy grace must give.

553 III 3-4
The grace through every vessel flows,
In purestreams of love

667 III 1-2
With gifts of grace their hearts endow,
Of all rich dowries best;

Grief

146 V 1-2
But drops of grief can n'er repay
The debt of love I owe:

211 III 3-4
But, your'e griefs forever ending,
Find eternal noon in me.

322 II 2-4
And griefswould tear my throbbing breast,
Thy tuneful praises raised on high
Shall check the murmur and the sigh.

324 III 1-4
My grief is in the dullness
With which this sluggish heart
Doth open to the fullness
Of all thou wouldst impart;

356 II 1-4
A rest where all our souls desire
Is fixed on things above;
Where fear, and sin, and grief expire,
Cast out by perfect love.

Grief

456 III 3
And grief may bide an evening guest.

458 III 5
O 'tis not in grief to harm me.

637 III 2
Then be banished grief and pain.

Ground

330 Ref. 2
All other ground is sinking sand.

Heart

13 III 1
Tremble our hearts to find thee nigh.

19 III 7
Here's my heart, O take and seal it.

122 I 6
There is room in my heart for thee.

160 II 3-4
Holiest hearts for ages pleading
Never that full joy can see.

270 III 3
Here on my heart the burden lies.

274 II 3-4
Of feeling, all things show some sign,
But this unfeeling heart of mine.

274 III 4
And nothing moves this heart of mine.

295 II 5
Our hearts were filled with sadness.

298 II 1
To thee our humble hearts aspire.

Heart

345 I 5-6
My heart is pained, nor can it be
At rest, till it finds rest in thee.

345 II 5-6
Then shall my heart from earth be free,
When it hath found repose in thee.

348 III 3
Take my heart, it is thine own;

363 V 1-2
A trusting heart, a yearning eye,
Can win their way above.

366 II 1
O take this heart of stone away!

458 II 3
Human hearts and looks deceive me

522 III 1-4
But thou wilt heal that broken heart,
Which, like the plants that throw
Their fragrance from the wounded part,
Breathes sweetness out of woe.

529 II 5-7
Perishing things of clay,
Born but for one brief day,
Pass from my heart away;

572 III 1
Our hearts in tears may oft runo'er;

615 I 6
My heart is aching here;

621 IV 4
And heaven, the heart's true home will come at last.

651 II 1-4
Kingdom of heaven! whose dawn began
With Love's divine, incarnate breath,
Our hearts are slow to understand
The lessons of that life and death:

673 IV 1-6
Yes he will; for hearts that turn
To the sick and poor, and learn
How to make them glad,
Shine like beacons on the strand
Of the far-off, happy land,
To the lost and sad.

Heart

697 III 1-6

Down in the human heart,
Crushed by the tempter,
Feelings lie buried that grace can restore:
Touched by a loving heart
Wakened by kindness,
Chords that were broken will vibrate once more.

710 II 1-4

The tumult and the shouting dies;
The captains and the kings depart;
Still standsthine ancient sacrifice,
An humble and a contrite heart:

Heathen(regarding the)

655 II 1-8

What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every propect pleases,
And only man is vile?
In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown;
The heathenin his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.

Hope

42 II 2,4

Hover around us while we pray;
New thoughts of God, new hopes of heaven.

62 III 2-4

So fade within our hearts
The hopes in earthly love and joy,
That one by one depart.

330 I 1-2

My hope is built on nothing less
Than Jesus' blood and righteousness;

353 I 5-8

Thy righteousness,thy pardon,
Thy precious blood must be
My only hope and comfort,
My glory and my plea.

357 I 3-4

This all my hope and all my plea,
For me the Savior died

371 III 3-4

My hope is full, O glorious hope!
Of immortality.

432 IV 1-3

Thrice blessed, bliss-inspiring hope!
It lifts the fainting spirits up,
It brings to life the dead;

439 IV 3-4

And longing hopes, and cheerful smiles,
Sit undisturbed upon their brow!

Hope

452 III 5

My hope I cannot measure,

455 IV 1-4

It is that hope with ardor glows,
To see him face to face,
Whose dying love no language knows
Sufficient art to trace.

458 IV 7

Hope shall change to glad fruition

556 II 3

Our fear, our hopes, our aims are one,

556 V 1-2

This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way

639 V 4

Our only hope, the Crucified!

Hour

477 III 1, IV 4

Yet hath one such exalted hour
Upon the soul redeeming power,
And in its strength through after days
We travel our appointed ways;

Till all the lowly vale grows bright,
Transfigured in remembered light,
And in untiring souls we bear
The freshness of the upper air.

538 I 1-2

How tedious and tasteless the hours
When Jesus no longer I see;

Humility

144 I 1-4

Never further than Thycross,
Never higher than thy feet
Here earth's precious things seem dross,
Here earth's bitter things grow sweet.

244 IV 2-4

I nothing have, I nothing am;
Excluded is my every boast;
My glory swallowed up in shame.

Joy

46 IV 1-2
New time, new favor, and new joys
Do a new song require:

50 II 2
Earth's joys grow dim its glories pass away

71 III 3-4
And fresh supplies of joy be shed,
Like holy oil to cheer my head.

90 I 3
From world to world the joys shall ring,

230 III 3
Joyful that we ourselves are thine,

302 IV 2
Here is my hope, my joy, my rest;

311 I 1-3
O how happy are they,
Who the Saviour obey,
And have laid up their treasures above.

311 III 1-2
'Twas a heaven below
My Redeemer to know,

311 IV 1-2
Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song.

311 V 1-6
O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight
Which I felt in the life-giving blood!
Of my Saviour possessed,
I was perfectly blest
As if filled with the fullness of God.

324 III 5-6
My joy is in thy beauty
Of holiness divine.

372 I 1-4
Happy the man that finds the grace,
The blessing of God 's chosen race
The wisdom coming from above,
The faith that sweetly works by love!

372 II 1-2
Happy, beyond descriptions he
Who knows,"The Saviour died for me!"

392 II 1-4
Thrice blest is he to whom is given
The instinct that can tell
That God is on the field, when he
Is most invisable.

Joy

392 III 1-4
Blest too is he who can divine
Where real right doth lie,
And dares to take the side that seems
Wrong to man's blind-fold eye.

534 II 1-6
Happy the man whose hopes rely
On Israel's God; he made the sky,
And earth and seas, with all their train;
His truth forever stands secure;
He saves the oppressed; he feeds the poor,
And none shall find his promise vain.

536 IV 3-4
Glad, when thy gracious smile we see,
Blest, when our faith can hold thee fast.

542 VIil
Joy is like restless day;

546 I 1-4
Joy is a fruit that will grow
Innature's barren soil;
All we can boast, till Christ we know,
Is vanity and toil.

548 II 1-2
Perfect submission, perfect delight,
Visions of rapture, burst on my sight.

548 III 2
I in my Saviour am happy and blest

549 I 3-4
This joy of rest,
None but thy loved ones can receive

553 IV 1,4
We all partake the joy of one;
A joy unspeakable.

624 II 1-5
This happiness in part is mine,
Already saved from low design,
From every creature- love;
Blest with the scorn of finite good,
My soul is lightened of its load,

637 III 3-4
Righteousness amd joy and peace,
Undisturbed shall ever reign.

Kingdom

633 Ref. 1
The kingdom is coming,

Kingdom

651 I 1-4,8
Kingdom of light, whose morning star
To Bethlehem's manger led the way,
Not yet upon our longing eye
Shines the full splendor of thy day
Lo, the glad kingdom is at hand!

651 II 1-4
Kingdom of heaven! whose dawn began
With love's divine incarnate breath,
Our hearts are slow to understand
The lessons of that life and death;

651 III 1-4
Kingdom of peace! whose music clear
Swept through Judea's starlit skies,
Still the harsh soundsof human strife
Break on thy heavenly harmony;

682 II 8
For of such is the kingdom of heaven.

Life

102 VI 1-2
Our life, while thou preservest life,
A sacrifice shall be

138 II 3
All life is larger for thy law,

159 I 3-4
Sad were the life we must part with tomorrow
If tears were our birthright and death our end;

246 II 1-2
Like the rough sea that cannot rest,
You live devoid of peace;

250 II 3
Tis not the whole of life to live,

398 V 1-2
But life, though falling like our grain,
Like that revives and springs again;

452 III 6
My path to life is free,

474 III 3
Life springs from death and, at the end.

Life

470 V 1
My knowledge of that life is small

625 I 3
Life from the dead is in that word,

Light

53 I 1-2
Softly now the light of day
Fades upon our sight away;

53 III 1-2
Soon from us the light of day
Shall forever pass away;

58 I 2
The light and darkness are of his disposing

567 I 5-6
Clear before us through the darkness
Gleams and burns the guiding light:

636 II 3-4
Traveller, blessedness and light,
Peace and truth its course portends.

Lost

105 I 1-4
When all thy mercies, O my God
My rising soul surveys,
Transporting with the view, I'm lost
In wonder, love, and praise.

271 IV 4
Lord I am lost, but thou hast died,

309 I 3
I once was lost,

529 III 3
Lost in this dawning bright,

Love

25 II 1
Though unseen I love the Saviour

42 I 1-4
New every morning is the love
Our wakeningand uprising prove
Through sleep and darkness safely brought
Restored to light, and power, and thought.

Love

98 IV 1-4
If our love were butmore simple,
We should take him at his word;
And our lives would be all sunshine
In the sweetness of our Lord.

128 II 4
And love its Galilee,

141 IV 3-4
Love so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, mylife, my all

152 IV 1-2-3
O love of God! O sin of man!
Inthis dread act your're strength is tried.
And victory remains with love;

183 V 3-4
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

237 III 2
The feast though not the love, is past and gone;
In

317 III 1-7
Let sorrow do its work,
Send grief and pain;
Sweet are thy messengers,
Sweet their refrain,
When they can sing with me,
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee!

363 III 3-4
Yet nothing less can satisfy
The love that longs for God.

408 II 7-8
"ith deeds of love and mercy,
The heavenly kingdom comes

470 I 3
To love and serve thee is my share,

554 V 3-4
And he's an heir of heaven who finds
His bosom glow with love.

Love

556 VI 3-4
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

557 V 3-4
In earth, in paradise, in heaven,
Our all in all is love.

676 I 3-4
Sweeter lesson cannot be,
Loving him who first loved me.

676 IV 1-2-4
Love in loving finds employ,
In obedience all her joy;
Ever new that joy will be
Loving him who first loved me.

689 III 1-4
Amid the snares misfortune lays
Unseen beneath the steps of all,
Blest is the love that seeks to raise,
And stay and strengthen those who fall

Man

88 II 2
Man decays, and ages move;

160 I 7-8
In God's likeness, an awaking,
Knows the everlasting peace.

225 IV 3-4
A man! an heir of death! a slave
To sin! a bubble on the wave!

Mansions

628 III 1-4
While here, a stranger far from home,
Affliction's waves may round me foam;
Although, like Lazarus sick and poor
My heavenly mansion is secure.

628 V 1-4
Then fail the earth, let stars decline,
And sun and moonrefuse to shine,
All natures sink and cease to be,
That heavenly mansion stands for me.

462 II 1
Large are the mansions in thy Father's dwelling

Martyrs

641 I 1-4

Flung to the heedless winds
Or on the waters cast,
The martyrs ashes watched
Shall gathered be at last.

641 II 1-4

And from that scattered dust,
Around us and abroad,
Shall spring a plenteous seed
Of witnesses for God.

395 III 1-2

Where prophets' word, and martyrs blood,
And prayers of saints were sown.

Mercy

42 II 1-2

New mercies, each returning day,
Hover round us while we pray;

246 I 2

'Tis mercy speaks today;

310 III 5-6

'Tis mercy all, immense and free,
For, O my God, it found out me!

408 II 5-8

For not with swords loud clashing,
Or roll of stirring drums,
With deeds of love and mercy,
The heavenly kingdom comes.

514 IV 3

Mercy heard, and set him free,

642 II 1-2

Mercy and truth, that long were missed
Now joyfull are met.

Memories

52 I 1-4

Silently the shades of evening
Gather round my lowly door
Silently they bring before me
Faces I shall see no more.

52 III 1-2

Living in the silent hours,
Where our spirits only blend,

Memories

52 IV 1-4

How such holy memories cluster,
Like the stars when storms are past,
Pointing up to that fair heaven
We may hope to gain at last.

Mercy Seat

495 I 1-4

From every stormy wind that blows
From every swelling tide of woes,
There is a calm, a sure retreat;
Tis found beneath the mercy seat.

495 II 1-4

There is a place where Jesus sheds
The oil of l gladness on our heads;
A place than all besides more sweet;
It is the blood-bought mercy seat.

495 III 1-4

There is a scene where spirits blend
Where friend holds with fellowship with friend;
Though sundered far by faith they meet
Around one common mercy seat.

495 V 1-2,4

There, there on eagle wings we soar
And sin and sense molest no more;
And heaven comes down our souls to greet
While glory crowns the mercy seat.

Morning

511 VI 3

The morning breaks the shadows flea;

584 I 3-4

The few lurid mornings that dawn on us here
Are enough for life's woes, full enough for its cheer.

Mystery

464 II 1-4

Around my path life's mysteries
Their deepening shadows throw;
And as I gaze and ponder,
They dark and darker grow.

Mystery

484 IV 1-4
O sweeter than naught else besides
The tender mystery
That like a vale of shadow hides
The light I may not see!

Nature

80 I 3-4
Nature and grace, with all their powers,
Confess the Infinite unknown.

80 III 1
Still restless nature dies and grows

Need

50 III 1
I need thy presence every passing hour;

506 I 1
I need thee every hour,

506 II 1
I need thee every hour,

506 III 1-2
I need thee every hour,
In joy or pain

506 IV 1
I need thee every hour;

506 V 1-2
Ineed thee every hour,
Most Holy One;

506 Ref. 1-2
I need, thee, O I need thee;
Every hour I need thee;

Negatives

50 IV 1-2
I fear no foe with thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no wait, and tears no bitterness.

330 I 3
I dare not trust the sweetest frame,

414 I 3-4
He who God's call can understand,
Will work and murmur not.

Negative

700 II 1-4
Twas not their courage nor their sword
To them salvation gave;
Twas not their number nor their strength
That did their country save;

Neighbor

690 I 1-4
Who is thy neightbor?
He whom thou hast power to aid or bless;
Whose aching heart or burning brow
Thy soothing hand may press.

690 II 1-2
Thy neigh bor ? 'Tis the fainting poor,
Whose eye with want is dim;

690 III 1-2
Thy neighbor? He who drinks the cup
When sorrow drowns the brim;

Ours

20 III 3-4
Resting in him, his peace and joy possessing,
All things are ours, for we have all in him.

22 IV 1
This awful God is ours,

Owe

649 I 8
To my Lord, my all I owe

692 III 1-4
For peaceful homes, and healthful days,
For all the blessing earth displays,
We owe thee thankfulness and praise,
Who givest all.

Pain

487 III 8
And pain and sorrow all depart

556 VI 1-2
From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin we shall be free;

529 I 2,4,8
Jesus is mine

529 II 2,4,8
Jesus is mine

529 III 2,4,8
Jesus is mine

529 IV 2,4,8
Jesus is mine

548 I 2
Jesus is mine.

Pain

637 III 2
Then be banished grief and pain;

Pardoned Ones

439 I 1-4
Lord, how secure and blessed are they
Who feel the joys of pardoned sin!
Shoudl storms of wrath shake earth and sea,
Their minds have heavenand peace within.

439 II 1-4
The day glides swiftly o'er their heads,
Made up of innocence and love;
And soft and silent as the shades,
Their nightly minutes gently move.

439 III 1-4
Quick as their thoughts their joys come on,
But fly not half so swift away
Their souls are ever bright as noon,
And calm as summer evenings be.

Peace

51 III 2
Peace is the pillow for my head

70 III 1-2
This heavenly calm within the breast
Is the dear pledge of glorious rest.

74 II 1-4
Peace is on the world abroad
Tis the holy peace of God,
Symbol of the peace within
When the spirit rests from sin.

218 III 1-4
Loud may the troubled ocean roar
In sacred peace our souls abide;
While everynation, every shore,
Trembles, and dreads the swelling tide.

324 I 3
My peace is in thy favor

455 I 1-3
When musing sorrow sweeps the past
And mourns the present pain,
'Tis sweet to think of peace at last,
And feel that death is gain.

Peace

542 VI 1-2
Joy is like restless day; but peace divine
Like quiet night:

553 IV 2-3
The common peace we feel,
A peace to worldly mind unknown,

636 II 3-4
Traveller, blessed ness and light,
Peace and truth, its course portends,

637 III 3-4
Righteousness and joy and peace,
Undisturbed, shall ever reign.

642 II 3-4
Sweet peace and righteousness have kissed,
And hand in hand are set.

Plea

285 II 1
Thy promise is my only plea

357 I 3-4
This all my hope, and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died.

453 I 6-7
Yet is this still my plea,
Jesus hath died.

Praise

171 IV 3-4
Loudest praises, without ceasing.
Meet it is for us to give.

182 III 1-2
The profit will be mine,
But thine shall be the praise;

534 IV 4-6
My days of praise shall n'er be passed,
While life, and thought, and being last,
Or immortality endures.

Praise

715 I 1-4

Eternal source of every joy,
Well may thy praise our lips employ,
While in thy temple we appear,
Whose goodness crowns the circling year.

715 II 1-2

Seasons and months and weeks and days,
Demands successive songs of praise,

Prayer

515 III 1-3

When our earthly comforts fail,
When the foes of life prevail,
Tis the time for earnestprayer;

516 I 1-8

Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer
That calls me from a world of care,
And bids me at my Father's throne,
Make all my wants and wishes known.
In seasons of distress and grief,
My soul has often found release,
And oft escaped the tempter's snare,
By thy return, sweet hour of prayer.

519 II 1-6

For when we kneel and cast our care
Upon our God in humble prayer
With strengthened souls we rise,
Sure that our Father who isnigh,
To hear the ravens when they cry,
Will hear his children's cries.

Progress

347 II 1-4

Each step we take, but gathers strength
For further progress till at length,
With ease the highest steeps we gain
And count the mountains but a plain.

347 III 1-4

Who watch, and pray, and work each hour
Receive new life and added power,
A power fresh victories to win,
Over the world and self and sin.

Progress

419 I 3-5

But heaven is nearer,
And Christ is dearer
Than yesterday, to me;

419 III 2-5

O yes, a weary day;
But heaven shines clearer
An d rest comes nearer,
Ateach step of the way;

480 I 3-4

And every day I live,
I seem, to love thee more and more.

Pure

360 I 1-4

Blest are the pure in heart
For they shall seeour God
The secret of the Lord is theirs
Their soul is Christ's abode.

Queen of Seasons

163 III 1-8

Now the queen of seasons bright
With the day of splendor,
With the royal feast of feasts,
Comes its joy to render;
Comes to glad Jerusalem,
Who, with true affection,
Welcomes in unwearied strains
Jesus' resurrection!

Rays (of twilight)

62 III 1

Slowly the rays of daylight fade

74 I 1-4

Softly fade the twilight ray
Of the holy Sabbath day;
Gentle as life's setting sun
When the Christian's course is run.

Recognition(of divine presence)

43 I 1-4

Still still with thee when purple morning breaketh,
When the bird waketh, and the shadows flee;
Fairer than morning lovelilier than daylight
Dawns the sweet conscienceness, I am with thee.

Recognition(of divine presence)

43 II 1-4
Alone with thee, amid the mystic shadows,
The solemn hush of nature newly born;
Alone with thee in breathless adoration,
In the calm dew and freshness of the morn.

43 III 1-4
As inthe dawning o'er the waveless ocean,
The image of themorning-star doth rest
So in thisstillness thou beholdest only
Thine image in the waters of my breast.

43 IV 1-4
Still, still to thee! as to each new born morning
A fresh and solemn splendor still is given,
So does this blessed consciousness awaking
Breath each day nearness unto thee and heaven.

43 V 1-4
When sinks the soul, subdued by toil, to slumber
Its closing eyes look up to thee in prayer;
Sweet the repose beneath thy wings o'er shading
But sweeter still, to wake and find thee there.

43 VI 1-4
So shall it be at last, in that bright morning,
When the soul waketh, and life's shadow flee.
O in that hour, fairer than daylight dawning,
Shall rise the glorious thought--I am with thee.

Resignation

438 III 1
Lord, my times are in thy hand

449 I 1
My times are in thy hand;

449 II 1-4
My times are in thy hand,
Whatever they may be;
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,
As best may seem to thee.

449 III 1
My times are in thy hand;

449 IV 1
My times are in thy hand;

449 V 1
My times are in thy hand

464 IV 3-4
Then to thy waiting servant,
Alike they both shall be.

Resignation

480 IV 1-4
He always wins who sides with God,
To him no chance is lost;
God's will is sweetest tohim when
It triumphs at his cost.

Rest

73 II 2
But there's a nobler rest above;

250 I 3-4
Twere vain the ocean's depths to sound,
Or pierce to either pole.

250 I 1-2
O where shall rest be found,
Rest for the weary soul?

302 IV 2
Here is my hope my joy my rest.

357 I 1-2
Forever here my rest shall be
Close to thybleeding side.

421 VII 2
The wearied ones shall rest.

548 III 1
Per fect submission all is at rest.

Righteousness

637 III 3-4
Righteousness and joy and peace,
Undisturbed shall ever reign.

642 II 3-4
Sweet peace and righteousness have kissed,
And hand in hand are set.

Round

42 IV 1-4
The trivial round, the common task,
Will furnish all we ought to ask,
Room to deny ourselves; a road
To bring us daily nearer God.

Sabbath

63 I 3-4
This is the day our rising Lord
Hath made and called his own.

63 II 1-4
This is the day which God hath blest,
The brightest of the seven,
Type of that everlasting rest,
The saints enjoy in heaven.

68 III 1-2-8
Today on weary nations
The heavenly manna falls;
To holy convocations
The silver trumpet calls,
Where gospel light is glowing
With pure and radiant beams,
And living waters flowing
Withsoul-refreshing streams .

69 I 5-6
Day of all the week the best,
Emblem of eternal rest.

70 I 1-2
Another six day's work is done;
Another Sabboth is begun.

70 IV 3-4
How sweet, a Sabbaththus to spend,
In hope of one that ne'er shall end!

71 II 1-2
Sweet is the day of sacred rest;
No mortal cares shall cease my breast;

72 I 1-8
The dawn of God's dear Sabbath
Breaks o'er the earth again,
As some sweet summer morning
After a night of pain;
It comes as cooling showers
To some exhausted land,
As shade of clustered palm trees
Mid weary wastes of sand.

74 I 1-4
Softly fades the twilight ray
Of the holy Sabbath day:
Gently as life's setting sun
When the Christian's course is run.

Saints(the)

391 IV 1-4

The apostles of my Lord,
To whom it first was given,
They could not speak a greater word,
Nor all the saints in heaven.

404 II 1-4

Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
And in example, live;
Their faith and hope, and mighty deeds,
Still fresh instruction give.

Satisfaction

484 III 3-4

Enough for me to know thou art,
To love thee and adore.

Seemly

16 III 4

For it is seemly so to do.

Self(about)

170 III 8

He and we shall yet be one

283 III 5

In me is all the bar

285 II 4

And such, O Lord, am I

296 II 5

No sinner worse than I can be

300 I 1,5

I was a wandering sheep
I was a wayward child,

300 III 1,5

No more a wandering sheep,
No more a wayward child,

310 V 1-2

No condemnation now I dread,
Jesus, with all inhim is mine;

lo III 1-3

O enter then his gates with praise
Approach with joy his courts unto:
Praise, laud, and bless his name always.

Self(about)

348 III 2

It shall be no longer mine

349 IV 5-8

And when thy face I see,
My ransomed soul shall be,
Through all eternity,
Something for thee.

351 I 2

I am poor and weak and blind

351 IV 2

Now I feel the blood applied,

353 II 3-4

I have no strength or goodness,
No wisdom of my own.

364 III 1-8

It is not as thou wilt give me,
Till, humbled in the dust,
I know no place in all my heart
Wherein to put my trust:
Until I find, O Lord, in thee,
The Lowly and the Meek,
The fullness which thine own redeemed
Go nowhere else to seek.

388 I 1-4

A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify,
A never dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.

442 IV 2

And we lose courage then

459 I 5

On thee alone our spirits stay

460 I 3,6

The night is dark and I am far from home;
The distant scenes; one step enough for me.

463 III 1,6-7

Thou O Christ art all I want
I am all unrighteousness;
False and full of sin I am.

Self(About)

470 I 1-2

Lord, it belongs not to my care
Whether I die or live;

481 IV 1-2

O cross that liftest up my head,
I dare not ask to fly from thee.

511 I 5-6

With thee all night I mean to stay
And wrestle till the break of day.

514 I 4

Mine's an urgent, pressing case.

575 V 1, VI 4

Our residue of days or hours,
Thine, wholly thine shall be;
And all our consecrated powers,
A sacrifice to thee.

Till Jesus in the clouds appear
To saints on earth forgiven,
And bring the grand sabbatic year,
The jubilee of heaven.

589 III 3-4

No gate of pearl, no branch of palm I merit,
Nor street of shining gold.

Self(about)

616 I 6

Counting gain but loss

627 I -V

Beyond the smiling and the weeping,
I shall be seen;
Beyond the waking and the sleeping
Beyond the sowing and the reaping
I shall be soon.

Beyond the blooming and the fading
I shall be soon;
Beyond the shining and the shading,
Beyond the hoping and the dreading,
I shall be soon.

Beyond the rising and the setting
I shall be soon
Beyond the calming and the fretting
Beyond remembering and forgetting
I shall be seen

Beyond the parting and the meeting
I shall be soon;
Beyond the farewell and the greeting,
Beyond the pulse's fever beating
I shall be soon.

Beyond the frost-chain and the fever
I shall be soon;
Beyond the rock-waste and the river,
Beyond the ever and the never
I shall be soon.

628 II 3-4

When fromthis earthly prison free
That heavenly mansion mine shall be

660 IV 1-2

Lord, tis not ours to make the sea,
And earth, and sky, a house for thee.

Service

120 II 6-8

But we the shepherds are,
To bear the message which they bring,
To those both near and far:

Service

402 II 1-8

If you cannot cross the ocean,
And the heathen lands explore,
You can find the heathen nearer,
You can helpthem at your door;
If you cannot give your thousands
You can give the widow's mite,
And the least you give for Jesus
Will be precious inhis sight.

465 VII 1-6

In service which thy love appoints
There are no bonds for me;
My secret heart is taught the truth
That makes thy children free
A life of self-renouncing love
Is one of liberty.

470 I 3

To love and serve thee is my share,
And humbler the pomp ofprocession andpraise

666 II 2

Because that we are strong;

687 II 1-2

Thy cause doth claim our souls by name,

688 IV 1-4

To comfort and to bless
To find a bond for woe,
To tend the lone and fatherless
Is angels work below.

688 V 1-4

The captive to release,
To God the lost to bring,
To teach the way of life and peace,
It is a Christ-like thing.

689 III 1-4

Amid the snares misfortune lays
Unseen beneath the steps of all
Blest is the love that seeks to raise,
And stay and strengthen those who fall.

689 IV 1-4

Till, taught by Him who for our sake
Bore every form of life's distress,
With every passing year we make
The sum of human sorrow less.

479 IV-V

Our Friend,our Brother,and our Lord,
What may thy service be?
Nor name, nor form,nor ritual word,
But simply following thee.

Thy litanys,sweet offices
Of love and gratitude;
Thy sacrimental liturgies,
The joy of doing good.

Service

691 II 1-2
He that hath pity on the poor
Lendeth his substance to the Lord;

693 III 1-5
Heavy is the cross they bear,
But our love that cross can share;
Dark thyProvidence must seem,
But our cheer can cast a gleam.

Shadows

62 I 1-2
The shadows of the evening hours
Fall from the darkening skies;

511 VI 3
The morning breaks, the shadows flee;

609 III 4
The evening shadows quickly fly.

Shall Be

27 IV 1-4
Honor, glory, might, and merit,
Thine shall ever be
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.
Blessed Trinity.

Shame

380 I 1-5
O the bitter shame and sorrow
That a time could ever be
When I let the Saviour's pity
Plead in vain, and proudly answered
All of self, and none of thee!

Sin

42 II 2,3
Hover round us while we pray
New perils past, new sins forgiven.

152 IV 1-2
O love of God! O sin of man!
By this dread act your strength is tried.

Sin

163 II 5-8

All the winter of our sins,
Long and dark is flying
From his light to whom we give
Thanks and praise undying.

185 II 3-4

Long hath sin, without control
Held dominion o'er my soul.

276 III 2

Each sin demands a tear.

279 II 1-3

Could my tears forever flow
Could my zeal no langor know
These for sin could not atone.

356 II 1-4

A rest where all our souls desire
Is fixed on things above;
Where fear and sin and grief expire
Cast out thy perfectlove.

442 V 4

To falter would be sin!

453 I 5

Sin hath gone over me,

453 II 1-7

Ah! mine iniquity
Crimson has been,
Infinite, infinite,
Sin upon sin:
Sin of not loving thee,
Sin of not trusting thee
Infinite sin.

556 VI 1-2

From sorrow, toil, and pain
And sin we shall be free.

572 III 3

Our sins are swelling ever more.

709 III 1-2

Though our sins, our hearts confounding,
Long and loud for vengeance call,

Sing

120 II 1-4
That song is sung by rich and poor
Where'er the Christ is known;
'Tis sung in words and sung in deeds,
Which bind all hearts inone.

Sorrow

160 I 3-4
Death and sorrow earth's dark story
To the former days belong:

344 V 6
Toil and sorrow past

380 I 1-5
O the bitter shame and sorrow,
That a time could ever be
When I let the Saviour's pity
Plead in vain, and promptly answered
All of self andnone of thee!

487 III 8
And pain and sorrow all depart

550 IV 1
Then sorrow's face shall be unveiled.

556 VI 1-2
From sorrow toiland pain,
And sin we shall be free.

597 III 2
Labor and sorrow cease;

Soul

183 II 3-4
Our souls, how heavily they go
To reach eternal joys.

243 II 1-2
The soul of man, Jehovah's breath,
That keeps two worlds at strife;

246 II 3-4
A thousand stings within your brea t
Deprive your souls of ease.

Soul

258 III 3-4
Money ye need not bring nor price
Ye laboring, burdened, sin-sick souls.

302 V 3-4
This anchor shall my soul sustain,
When earth's foundations melt away.

453 V 1-2
Then all is peace and light,
This soul within.

518 III 1-2
While place we seek, or place we shun
The soul finds happiness in none.

597 III 3-4
And life's long warfare closed at last
His soul is found in peace.

Stand

330 Ref. 1
On Christ the solid rock, I stand,

Star

124 I 1-4
When, marshalled on the nightly plain,
The glittering hosts bestud the sky,
One star alone, of all the train
Can fix the sinner's wandering star.

124 II 3-4
But one alone the Saviour speaks
It is the Star of Bethlehem.

124 III 1-4
It is my guide, my light, my all;
It bids me dark forboding cease
And through life's storm and danger's thrall,
It leads me to the port of peace.

696 II 1-4, 7-8
Watchman tell us of the night;
Higher yet the star ascends,
Traveller, blessedness and light,
Peace and truth, its course portends,
Traveler, ages are its own,
See, it bursts o'er all the earth!

Stewardship

688 I 1-4
We give thee but thine own,
Whate'er the gift may be;
All that we have is thine alone,
A trust, O Lord, from thee.

Strength

414VIII 1-2
Our skill of hand, and strength of limb,
Are not our own, but thine;

438 II 1-2
"Day by day, the promised reads,
Daily strength for daily needs;

498 IV 3-4
The prospect doth my strength renew,
While here by tempests driven,

Striving

101 II 1-4
Did we in our own strength confide,
Our striving would be losing;
Were not the right Man on our side,
The Man of God's own choosing.

Supper (Lord's)

234 II 1-2
Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread from heaven shall be

237 III 2
The feast, though not the love, is past and gone;

237 VI 1
Feast after feast thus comes and passes by;

Till the Lord 240 IV 4-6
Call us round his heavenly board;
Some from earth, from glory some,
Severed only"Till he come."

Sun

45 I 3-4
The sun itself is but thy shade,
Yet cheers both earth and sky

344 V 1-4
Brighter still and brighter,
Glows the western sun,
Shedding all its gladness,
O'er our work thats done;

Sun

464 I 3-4
And soon behind the cloudland
Will sink my setting sun.

538 I 5
The midsummer sunshines but dim,

Sword

418 II 1
Our sword is the Spirit of God on high

597 II 5-8
His sword was in his hand,
Still warm with recent fight
Ready that moment, at command,
Through rock and steel to smite,

Task

42 IV 1-4
The trivial round, the common task,
Will furnish all we ought to ask,
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us daily nearer God.

Theme

544 Ref. 2-4
Twill be my theme in glory,
To tellthe old, old story
Of Jesus and his love.

Thoughts

42 II 2,4
Hover round us while we pray;
New thoughts of God, new hopesof heaven

43 VI 3-4
O in that hour, fairer than daylight dawning,
Shall rise, the glorious thought--I am with thee.

79 III 1, IV 1
But when we view thy strange design
To save rebellious worms,
Where vengeance and compassion join
In their divineat forms;
Our thoughts are lost in reverand awe.

Time

46 IV 1-2
New time, new favor, and new joys
Do a new song require:

51 II 1
Much of my time has run to waste,

344 V 5
Time will soon be over,

Toil

344 V 6
Toil and sorrow past,

414 I 1-2,5-8
The toil of brain or heart or hand,
Is man's appointed lot;
Toil is no thorny crown of pain
Bound round man's brow for sin;
True souls, from it, all strength may gain,
High manliness may win.

556 VI 1-2
From sorrow, toil and pain,
And sin we shallbe free;

Trouble(release from)

52 III 3
They unlinked with earthly trouble

70 III 3-4
Which for the church of God remains,
The end of cares, the end of pains.

True

415 I 6
We will be true to thee till death!

415 II 6
We will be true to thee till death!

415 III 6
We will be true tothee till death!

Truth

6 IV 3-4
Firm as a rock thy truth shall stand,
When rolling years shall cease to move.

636 II 3-4
Traveler, blessedness and light,
Peace a nd truth, its course portends.

642 II 1-2
Mercy and truth that long were missed,
Now joyfully are met;

642 IV 1-2
Truth from the earth, like to a flower
Shall bud and blossom then

Unity

559 I 1-6
One sole baptismal sign,
One Lord below, above,
One faith, one hope divine,
One only watchword, love;
From dif erent temples though it rise,
One song ascendeth to the skies.

559 II 1-4
Our Sacrifice is one;
Our Priest, before the throne,
The slain, the risen Son,
Redeemer, Lord alone;

567 II 1-8
One, the light of God's own presence,
O'er his ramsomed people shed,
Chasing far the gloom and terror,
Brightening all the path we tread:
One, the object of our journey,
One, the faith which never tires,
One, the earnest looking forward,
One, the hope our God inspires.

567 III 1-4
One, the strain that lips of thousands
Lift as from the heart of one;
One the conflict, one the peril,
One, the march in God begun:

Unity

573 III 1-8

And closer yet and closer
The golden bond shall be,
Uniting all to love our Lord
In pure sincerity;
And wider yet and wider
Shall the circling glory glow,
As more and more are taught of God
The mighty love to know.

689 I 1-2

Dear ties of mutual succor bind
The children of ourfeeble race,

Was

300 I 1,5

I was a wandering sheep
I was a wayward child

310 IV 5

My chains fell off, my heart was free,

Weariness

405 II 2

And mortal spirits tire and faint;

434 II 1-2

O sometimes how long seems the day,
And sometimes how weary my feet;

Word

89 IV 3-4

Those gentle words should raise my song
To notes almost divine.

101 IV 1-2

That word above all earthly powers-
No thanks to them-abideth;

170 II 5-6

Still his words before us range
Through the ages, as they change;

649 III 3-4

Were tenthousands worlds mymannor,
All were nothing to his word:

Work

71 I 1-4
Sweet is the work my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks, and sing;
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth by night.

336 V 1-2
His work my hoary age shall bless,
When youthful vigor is no more;

414 I 3-4
He who God's call can understand,
Will work and murmur not.

417 IV 1-2
If done to obey thy laws,
E'en servile labors shine;

465 IV 3,5-6
I have (a fellowship with hearts)
A work of lowly love to do
For Him on whom I wait

World

61 IV 1-2
The weary world is moldering to decay,
Its glories wane, its pageants fade away;

110 III 2-4
The world hath suffered long;
Beneath the angel-strain have rolled,
Two thousand years of wrong.

240 III 4,6
All that tells the world is lost,
Only whisper "Till he come."

250 II 1-2
The world can never give
The bliss for which we sigh;

350 II 2
The world is ever near;

431 II 1-4
With forbidden pleasures
Would this vain world charm
Or its sordid treasures
Spread to work me harm;

World

447 I 1-4
We journey through a vale of tears,
By many a cloud o'er cast-;
And worldly cares and worldly fears,
Go with us to the last.

587 I 5-6
Were this frail world our final rest;
Living or dying none were blest.

Worship

12 I 1-II 4
O Thou, to whom, in ancient time
The lyre of Hebrew bards was sung,
Whom Kings adored in songs sublime,
And Prophets praised with glowing tongue.

Not now on Zion's height alone
The favored worshiper may dwell,
Nor where, at sultry noon, thy Son
Sat weary by the patriarch's well.

12 III 1-4
From every place below the skies,
The grateful song, the fervent prayer,
The incense of the heart, may rise
To heaven, and find acceptance there.

12 IV 1-4
O Thou to whom in ancient time,
The lyre of Prophets bards was strung
To thee at last in every clime,
Shall temples rise and praise be sung.

75 I 1-4
A thousand oracles divine
Their common beams unite,
That sinners may with angels join
To worship God aright.

Miscellaneous

5 IV 2
To every land the strains belong

19 I 7
Praise the mount I'm fixed upon it.

19 III 1-2
O to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be

25 II 4-6
And when Jesus doth appear,
Soul and body
Shall his glorious image bear

37 I 4
And every place is hallowed ground

42 II 2-3
Hover round us while we pray;
New perils past, new sins forgiven.

46 IV 1-2
New time, new favor, and new joys
Do a new song require:

50 II 2
Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away;

639 V 3
Our glory, only in the cross;

50 II 3
Change and decay in all around I see;

50 V 3
Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee

621 IV 4
And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.

58 IV 1-2
We have no refuge, none on earth to aid us
But thee, O Father, who thine own hast made us.

61 I 6
Midnight is glorious noon, O Lord, with thee

443 III 1-2
Ashamed of Jesus'. just as soon
Let midnight be ashamed of noon;

Miscellaneous

61 II 1
Our changeful lives are ebbing to an end;

62 I 3-4
Upon the fragrance of the flowers
The dews of evening lie

64 III 1-4
One day in such a place,
Where thou, my God, art seen,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days,
Of pleasurable sin.

74 I 1-4
Softly fades the twilight ray
Of the holy Sabbath day,
Gently as life's setting sun,
When the Christian's course is run.

80 III 2
From change to change the creatures run;

88 II 1
Change and change are busy ever;

88 II 2
Man decays, and ages move;

636 II 7
Traveler, ages are its own,

96 V 3
The bud may have a bitter taste,

96 VI 1
Blind unbelief is sure to err,

96 VI 2
And scan his work in vain

101 IV 7
The body they may kill:

104 III 1-2
In the midst of affliction my table is spread;
With blessing unmeasured my cup runeth o'er;

110 III 3-4
Beneath the angel-strain have rolled
Two thousand years of wrong.

Miscellaneous

118 II 1-3

Fair are the meadows,
Fairer still thewoodlands,
Robed in the blooming garb of spring

118 III 1-3

Fair is the sunshine,
Fairer still the moonlight,
And all the twinkling starry host

122 III 1-2

The foxes found rest, and the birds their nest
In the shade of the forest tree;

538 I 3-4

Sweet propects, sweet birds, and sweet flowers,
Have all lost their sweetness to me.

124 II 1-2

Hark! Hark! to God the chorus breaks,
From everyhost, from every gem

135 V 1-4

Since from his bounty I receive
Such proofs of love divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord, they should all be thine.

146 V 1-2

But drops of grief cann'er repay
The debt of love I owe;

139 III 3-4

Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them thine

141 IV 1-2

Were [illegible] the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small,

157 I 2

The grave hathlost its pray;

157 I 3-4

With him shall rise the ransomed seed,
To reign in endless day.

Miscellaneous

586 IV 3-4
Restore thy trust; a glorious form
Shall then ascend to meet the Lord!

160 I 5-6
All around the clouds are breaking,
Soon the storms of time shall cease,

160 II 7
Every humble spirit shares it,

323 IV 1-2
We would see Jesus; yet the spirit lingers
Round the dear objects it has loved so long,

169 I 6
Crowns become the Victor's brow.

182 III 1
The profit will be mine.

183 III 4
We know no dawn but thine

349 IV 1-4
All that I am and have,
Thy gifts so free,
In joy, in grief, through life,
Dear Lord, for thee!

183 III 3
Hosannas languish on our tongues

199 II 1-2
On mightier wings, in loftier flight
From year to year does knowledge soar;

219 II 5-8
We ask no other wages,
When thou shallst call us home,
But to have shared the travail
Which makes thy kingdom come.

237 V 4
No teaching I do I crave save thine alone

240 III 5-6
Death and darkness, and the tomb,
Only whisper, "Till he come."

Miscellaneous

246 III 3-4
In pain you travel all your days,
To reap eternal woe.

249 I 4
You treat no other friend so ill,

258 III 2
For you in healing streams it rolls;

258 IV 1
Nothing ye in exchange shall give;

348 II 6
Not amite would I withhold.

259 III 6
'Tis the spirit's glimmering beam

270 III 4
And past offenses pain my eyes

271 III 1-2
At last I own it can not be
That I should fit myself for thee;

274 II 1
The rocks can rend; the earth can quake,

274 II 2
The seas can roar; the mountains shake;

274 III 1-2
To hear the sorrows thou hast felt,
O Lord, an adamant would melt;

279 II 5
In my hand no price I bring

306 III 3
Nothing but sin have I to give;

307 III 3
Yes, she may forgetful be,

307 VI 1-2
Lord, it is my chief complaint
That my love is still so faint.

Miscellaneous

309 I 3-4
I once was lost,butnow am found
Was blind, but now I see

324 I 3-4
My peace is in thy favor,
My pillow on thy breast;

339 V 3
Flesh shrinks and trembles at the cross

342 III 3
The vow is past beyond on repeal,

343 I 3-4
O lowlyis the loftiness
[illegible] these desires divine

343 II 1-2
Each gift but helps my soul to learn
How boundless is thy store;

351 II 2
Long has evil reigned within;

363 V 1-2
A trusting heart, a yearning eye,
Can win their way above

373 II 3-4
The Christian lives to Christ alone,
To Christ alone he dies.

374 II 2
Thou shalt my example be;

376 III 1-2
Above these scenes of storm and strife
There spreads a region fair;

385 II 8
We cannot lose our cause

391 IV 1-3
The apostles of my Lord,
To whom it first was given
They could not speak a greater word,

405 II 1
True, 'tis a straight and thorny road

409 IV 2
He changeth not, and thou art dear;

Miscellaneous

413 IV 3-4
The warfare may be sharp and long
The victory must be ours.

416 I 5-6,8
Who best can drink his cup of woe,
Triumphant over pain,
He follows in his train.

418 II 2-4
Our helmet is His salvation
Our banner, the cross of Calvary
Our watchword, the Incarnation.

419 I 6-7
His love and light
Fill all my soul tonight.

421 VII 1,3-4
At last the march shall end;
The pilgrims find their father's house,
Jerusalem the blest.

432 IV 4
Our conflicts here shall soon be past.

434 I 2
And rough seems the path to the goal.

689 II 3-4
And 'twere an idle boast to talk
Of treading that airpath alone.

438 I 1
Day by day the manna fell.

438 IV 3-4
So shall added years fulfill,
Not mine own Father's will.

439 II 3-4
And soft and silent as the shades,
Their nightly minutes gently rove.

439 IV 3-4
And longing hopes, and cheerful smiles,
Sit undisturbed upon their brow!

441 II 2
His name is all my trust.

Miscellaneous

442 IV 3-4
And doubts will come if God hath kept
His promises to men.

636 III 4
Doubt and terror are withdrawn

442 V 1-3
But right is right, since God is God;
And rightthe day must win;
To doubt would be disloyalty.

443 II 1-2
Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far
Let evening blush to own a star;

450 V 3-4
The lesson of mylife hath been
A heart of grateful trust.

452 III 1-2-4
Green pastures are before me,
Which yet I have not seen;
Bright skies will soon be o'er me,
Where darkest clouds have been.

458 II 3
Human hearts and looks deceive me;

460 I 3
The night is dark and I am far fromhome;

621 IV 2
The day must dawn, and darksome night be past

474 III 1
We reap where we have sown the seed;

487 III 5-6
Tears pass away
With dawnof day;

502 IV 1
Depend on Him; thou canst not fail;

528 VII 1
It is enough; earth's struggle soon shall cease,

538 I 6
The fields strive in vainto look gay.

Miscellaneous

546 I 3-4
All we can boast, till Christ we know
Is vanity and toil

549 V 2
My inmost soul tis thine to move;

555 II 3-4
None who are truly born of God
Can live in emnity.

556 II 3
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,

556 VI 3-4
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

597 III 2
Labor and sorrow cease;

621 III 3-4
And laden souls by thousands, meekly stealing.
Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to thee

621 IV 3
All journey's end in welcome to the weary,

625 I 4
Tis immortality

636 III 4
Doubt and terror are withdrawn

637 III 1
Then shall wars and tumults cease

642 IV 3-4
And justice, from her heavenly bower
Look down on mortal men

654 III 1-2
Tis thine to save from peril of perdition
The souls for whom the Lord his life laid down;

689 I 3-4
And if our brethren were not kind,
This earth were but a weary place.

692 VII 1
We lose what on ourselves we spend,

710 III 3-4
Lo, all our pomp of yesterday
Is one with Nineveh and Tyre!

Statements Not Otherwise Considered

Measures

Absolved

$\wedge^4$ γ^4 148 II(3-4)^4 (α)^4

Am

$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 312 III(2)^2 (α)^3 ω
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 333 I(5)^2 (α)^2 ω^2
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 342 I ω^2 (α)^2 ω^2
$\varsigma^2\gamma^2$ 374 I(1-2)^2 (α)^2 ω^2

Anchor

$\wedge$ γ 302 V 3-4 α
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 330 II(3-4)^2(α)^2

Blessing

$\wedge$ γ 323 III 3 α
ς γ 341 III 1-2 (α)^2 ω
$\varsigma^3\gamma^3$ 341 III(1-4)^3 (α)^3 sc^2

$\wedge$ γ 636 II(3-4)

Brevity of Life

$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 18 II(1-4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge$ γ 50 II(1
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 253 II(1-2)^2 α
$\wedge$ γ 426 I 1-4 α
$\wedge^4\gamma^4$ 444 IV(1-4)^4 (α)^6 ω
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 458 IV(5-6)^2 ω^2
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 464 I(1-2)^2
$\wedge$ γ 464 I 3-4 α
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 1 α
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 1-2 α
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 3
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 4
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 4
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 5-6 α
$\wedge$ γ 568 II 6
$\wedge$ γ 570 I 1-2 α ω
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 570 I(3-4)^2(α)^2
$\wedge$ γ 572 II 1
$\wedge$ γ 574 I 1-4 α ω
$\wedge$ γ 574 I 5-6 ω
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 574 I(7-8)^2 α
$\wedge^3\gamma^3$ 574 II(1-6)^3 (α)^6
$\wedge$ γ 574 II 8
$\wedge^8\gamma^8$ 577 V(1-4)^8 ω^8
$\wedge$ γ 577 VI 1-2
$\wedge$ γ 577 VI 3-4
$\wedge^3\gamma^3$ 578 I(1-4)^3 (α)
$\wedge^4\gamma^4$ 578 II(1-4)^4 (α)^4
$\wedge^4\gamma^4$ 578 III(1-4)^4 (α)^4
$\wedge^4\gamma^4$ 579 I(4-6)^4 (α)^4
$\wedge$ γ 587 I 1
$\wedge$ γ 587 I 3-4
$\bullet^2\gamma^2$ 623 III(1,3-4)^2

Brevity of Life

• ♈ 678 III 1-2
• ♈ 678 III 3-4
$\wedge^4$ γ^4 678 IV(1-4)^4 ∧ 65 • 4 ♉ 69 ♌ 23 ♌ 15 (1)14 69

Cares of Life

∧ ♈ 253 IV 1 α
$\wedge^4$ γ^4 394 II(1-4)^4 (α)^4
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 447 I(3-4)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 458 III(1-2)^2 (α)^4 ω^2
∧ ♈ 458 III 3-4 (α)^2
♑ ♈ 480 III 1-2 (α)^2 (1)
∧ ♈ 556 II 1-2,4 (α)^3

Child(the)

$\wedge^3$ γ^3 673 III(1-6)^3
∧ ♈ 678 II 1-4
$\wedge^{28}$ γ^{28} 680 (I-V)^{28} (α)^3 (1)^4

Comfort

♑ ♈ 32 V 4-6
♑ ♈ 324 III 7-8 (α)^2 ω
$\wedge^3$ γ^3 353 I(5-8)^3 (α)^3 (ω)^3
∧ ♈ 487 III 7 α
∧ ♈ 556 II 4

Country

♑ ♈ 704 II 1 α (1)
♑ ♈ 704 II 2 α (1)
∧ ♈ 706 III 1
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 706 III(1-2)^2
♑ ♈ 706 III 3-4 α (11)^2
∧ ♈ 711 I 5-6 (1)
∧ ♈ 711 I 7 (11)
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 711 I(8)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 712 I(1-2)^2 (α)^4
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 712 I(3-4)^2
$\wedge^3$ γ^3 712 II(1-4)^3
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 712 III(1-2)^2
∧ ♈ 712 III 2
∧ ♈ 712 III 3-4 (11)
∧ ♈ 712 IV 1,3 α (1)
∧ ♈ 712 IV 2-3 α (11)
∧ ♈ 714 II 1 α (1)
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 714 II(2)^2
$\wedge^6$ γ^6 714 II(3-4)^6 (ω)^8
$\wedge^2$ γ^2 714 III(1-2)^2(α)^2(1)^2
∧ ♈ 714 III 3 ω
$\wedge^6$ γ^6 714 III(3-4)^6 (α)^6 ω^6

Cross

$\wedge\ Y$ 240 III 3,6 (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 408 III 5 α (1) S
$\wedge\ Y$ 416 I 7-8 $(1)^3$ S
$\wedge\ Y$ 428 I 3 S
$\wedge\ Y$ 428 I 4 α S
$\wedge\ Y$ 639 I 3-4 S

$\wedge Y$ 474 III 4

Darkness

$\wedge\ Y$ 58 I 2 (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 61 I 5 (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 240 III 5-6 (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 522 VI 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$
$92\ Y^2$ 542 V $(3-4)^2$ $(1)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 636 III 3

Day

$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 94 V $(1-2)^2$ $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^3\ Y^3$ 110 V $(1-8)^3$
$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 312 I $(1-2)^2$ $(\alpha)^4$ $(1)^2$
$\wedge^{10} Y^{10}$ 312 Ref. $[(5-6)^2]^5$ $(\alpha)^{10}$
$\wedge\ Y$ 540 IV 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 621 IV 2
$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 636 I $(7-8)^2$

Death(ap roach of)

$\wedge\ Y$ 51 II 2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 620 I 1-4 $(\alpha)^3$
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 620 II $(1,3-4)^3$ $(\alpha)^4$
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 620 III $(1-4)^3$ $(\alpha)^3$ α
$\wedge\ Y$ 620 IV 1-4 α

Death

$\wedge\ Y$ 102 VI 3-4 $(\alpha)^2$ (1)
$9\ Y$ 151 III 7-8 $(1)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 159 II 2 α (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 159 II $(3-4)$ $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 160 I $(3-4)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 240 III 5,6 (1)
$\wedge\ Y$ 250 II 4
$\wedge\ Y$ 250 IV 1-2
$\wedge\ Y$ 455 I 1-4
$\wedge^4 Y^4$ 582 II $(1-4)^4$
$\wedge^4 Y^4$ 582 III $(1-4)^4$
$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 582 IV $(1-4)^2$
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 583 I $(1-4)^3$
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 583 II $(1-4)^3$
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 583 III $(1-4)^3$
$\wedge\ Y$ 583 IV 3-4
$\wedge^3 Y^3$ 586 II $(1-2)^3$
$\wedge\ Y$ 586 II 2-4
$\wedge^6 Y^6$ 588 II $(1,3-4)^6$ $(1)^6$
$\wedge^2 Y^2$ 588 III $(1-2)^2$ $(1)^2$
$\wedge\ Y$ 597 III 1

$\wedge^2 y^2$ 583 V $(1-4)^2$ $(1)^6$

Discouragement

$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 442 I(1-4)^3
$\wedge \gamma$ 551 II 3 α

Duty

$\wedge \gamma$ 477 V 1-2 s
$\wedge \gamma$ 477 V 3-4 s
$\wedge \gamma$ 697 IV 2 $s\,s$

Earth

$\wedge \gamma$ 50 V 3
$\bullet \gamma$ 166 II 1-2
$\bullet \gamma$ 274 II 1
$\bullet \gamma$ 302 V 4
$\wedge \gamma$ 323 IV 3
$\bullet \gamma$ 529 I 6
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 707 III(1-2)^2

Encouragement

$\wedge \gamma$ 456 II 1-2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 456 II(3-4)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 456 III(1-2)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 456 III(3-4)^2
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 474 I(1-4)^3
$\wedge^5 \gamma^5$ 474 II(1-4)^5
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 474 III(1-4)^4

Eternity

$\wedge \gamma$ 105 VII 3-4 ω
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 322 VI(3-4)^4
$\wedge \gamma$ 529 IV 3

Faith

$\wedge \gamma$ 128 II 3
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 218 II(1-4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 415 I(1-2)^3
$\wedge \gamma$ 452 I 3-4
$\wedge^7 \gamma^7$ 455 (II 1-III 4)^7
$\wedge \gamma$ 458 IV 7-8
$\wedge \gamma$ 470 V 2
$\wedge \gamma$ 478 IV 1
$\wedge \gamma$ 484 V(1-4) $(\alpha)^3$ (ω)
$\wedge \gamma$ 486 II 1 α

Fathers

$\wedge \gamma$ 86 VI 1
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 415 II(1-2)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^6 \gamma^6$ 580 II(3-4)^6 $(\omega)^6$
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 700 I(1-4)^2

Fear

∧ ⊬ 356 II 1-4
∧ ⊬ 464 VI 3
∧ ⊬ 556 II 3 α

Fellowship

$\wedge^4 \vdash^4$ 465 IV (1-4)^4 (α)^8
∧ ⊬ 566 I 3-4

Flower

$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 94 V (1-2)^2
∧ ⊬ 96 V 4
∧ ⊬ 538 I 3-4 α
∧ ⊬ 673 I 1

Foes

$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 295 III (5)^2
$\wedge^3 \vdash^3$ 350 II (5-6)^3 (α)^6
∧ ⊬ 445 I 5-6

Friends

∧ ⊬ 522 II 1-2
$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 680 I (5-6)^2

Gain

∧ ⊬ 385 III 5-6 (I)^2
$\wedge^6 \vdash^6$ 398 III (1-4)^6 (α)^6 S^6
∧ ⊬ 408 III 7
∧ ⊬ 474 III 2

Grace

• ⊬ 80 I 3-4 (I)
$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 92 IV (1-2)^2(α)^2(I)^2
$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 343 IV (1-4)^2 (α)^4 (I)^2
$\wedge^3 \vdash^3$ 470 I (3-4)^3 (α)^2 (I)^3
∧ ⊬ 553 III 3-4
∧ ⊬ 667 III 1-2 (I)

Grief

∧ ⊬ 146 V 1-2 α
∧ ⊬ 211 III 3-4 α (I)
$\wedge^2 \vdash^2$ 322 II (2-4)^2 (α)^2 (I)^2
∧ ⊬ 324 III 1-4 α (I)

Grief

356 II 1-4
456 III 3
458 III 5
637 III 2

Ground

330 Ref. (2)^{4}

Heart

13 III 1 α (1)
19 III 7 α
122 I 6 α (1)

160 II 3-4 α
270 III 3 α
274 II 3-4 α
274 III 4
295 II 5 α
298 II 1 α
345 I 5- α
345 I 5-6 (1)
345 II 5-6 α (1)
348 III 3
363 V (1-2)^{2} (1)^{2}

458 II 3 α
522 III 1-4 (1)
529 II 5-7 α
572 III 1 α
615 I 6 α
621 IV 4
651 II (1-4)^{2} (α)^{2}
673 IV (1-6)^{12} (1)^{4} SS^{12}
697 III (1-6)^{3} SS^{3}
710 II (1-4)^{4}

Heathen(regarding the)

655 II (1-8)^{4}

Hope

42 II 2,4 (α)^{2}
62 III (2-4)^{2} (α)^{2}
330 I (1-2)^{2} (α)^{2}
353 I (5-8)^{3} (α)^{3} (1)^{3}
357 I 3-4 (α)^{2}
371 III 3

Hope

λ γ 371 III 3-4 α
λ⁴ γ⁴ 432 IV(1-3)⁴
λ γ 439 IV 3-4 (1)
λ γ 452 III 5 (α)²
λ γ 455 IV 1-4 (1)
λ γ 458 IV 7
λ γ 556 II 3
λ γ 556 V 1
λ γ 556 V 1-2
λ γ 639 V 4 α

Hour

λ³ γ³ 477 (III 1-IV 4)⁻³ (α)⁵
λ² γ² 538 I(1-2)² (α)²

Humility

ϕ⁴ γ⁴ 144 I(1-4)⁴ (1)⁴
λ⁴ γ⁴ 244 IV(2-4)⁴ (α)⁴

Joy

λ γ 46 IV 1-2
λ γ 50 II 2
λ γ 71 III 3-4 α
λ γ 90 I 3
ϕ γ 230 III 3 (α)² (1)
λ γ 302 IV 2 α
ϕ λ γ² 311 I(1-3)² (1)³
λ γ 311 III 1-2
λ² γ² 311 IV(1-2)²
ϕ² γ² 311 V(1-6)² (α)³
ϕ γ 324 III 5-6
λ⁴ γ⁴ 372 I(1-4)⁴
λ γ 372 II 1-2 α (1)
λ γ 392 II 1-4 (1)
λ² γ² 392 III(1-4)² (1)²
λ⁷ γ⁷ 534 II(1-6)⁷ (1)⁷ SSV³ SSδ²
ϕ γ 536 IV 3-4 (α)² (1)²
λ γ 542 VI 1
λ γ 546 I 1-2
λ² γ² 546 I(3-4)²(α)⁴
λ² γ² 548 II(1-2)²(α)
λ² γ² 548 III(2)²(α)
λ γ 549 I 3-4 (1)
λ² γ² 553 IV(1,4)² (α)²
λ³ γ³ 624 II(1-5)³ (α)³
λ γ 637 III 3-4

Kingdom

λ³ γ³ 653 Ref. (1)³

Kingdom

651 I 1-4,
651 I 8
651 II(1-4)^2 (α)^2
651 III 1-4
682 II 8

Life

102 VI 1-2 α SG
138 II 3 ω
159 II(3-4)^2 (α)^2
246 II 1-2 ω
250 II 3
398 V(1-2)^2(α)^2
452 III 6 α
470 V 1 α
625 I 3

Light

53 I 1-2 α
53 III 1-2 α
58 I 2 ω
567 I(5-6)^2 (α)^2
636 II 3-4

Lost

105 I(1-4)^3 (α)6
271 IV 4 α ω
309 I 3 α
529 III 3

Love

25 II 1 α
42 I(1-4)^{10} (α)^{10}
98 IV(1-2 (α)^2 ω^2
98 IV 3-4 (α)^3
128 II(4
141 IV(3-4)^6 (α)6
152 IV 1-2
152 IV 3
183 V 3-4 α
237 III(2)^2
317 III(1-7)^{12} (α)^{12} ω^{18}
363 III 3-4
408 II 7-8 ω
470 I 3 α
554 V 3-4 ω^2
556 VI 3-4
557 V(3-4)^3
676 I 3-4 α ω

Love

$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 676 IV (1-2)^2
$\wedge \vee$ 676 IV 3-4 α
$\wedge^3 \vee^3$ 689 III (1-4)^3 SS^3

Man

$\wedge \vee$ 88 II 2
$\wedge \vee$ 160 I 7-8
$\wedge^3 \vee^3$ 225 IV (3-4)^3

Mansions

$\wedge^3 \vee^3$ 628 III (1-4)^3 $(\alpha)^4$
$\wedge^6 \vee^6$ 628 V (1-4)^6 $(\alpha)^6$
$\wedge \vee$ 462 II 1 (1)

Martyrs

$\wedge \vee$ 395 III 1-2 S

$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 641 I (1-4)^2
$\Phi^2 \vee^2$ 641 II (1-4)^2

Mercy

$\wedge \vee$ 42 II 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge \vee$ 246 I 2
$\wedge^3 \vee^3$ 310 III (5-6)^3 $(\alpha)^6$
$\wedge \vee$ 408 II (5-8) SS
$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 514 IV (3)^2 $(1)^2$
$\wedge \vee$ 642 II 1-2

Memories

$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 52 I (1-4)^2 $(\alpha)^3$
$\wedge \vee$ 52 III 1-2 α
$\wedge \vee$ 52 IV 1-4 α

Mercy Seat

$\wedge^5 \vee^5$ 495 I (1-4)^5
$\wedge^4 \vee^4$ 495 II (1-4)^4 α
$\wedge^3 \vee^3$ 495 III (1-4)^3 (1)
$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 495 V (1)^2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 495 V (2)^2
$\wedge \vee$ 495 V 3-4 α

Morning

$\wedge \vee$ 511 VI 3
$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 584 I (3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$

Mystery

$\wedge \vee$ 464 II 1-2
$\wedge^2 \vee^2$ 464 II (3-4)^2 $(\alpha)^2$

Mystery

λ γ 484 IV 1-4 (α)

Nature

• γ 80 I 3-4
•² γ² 80 III (1)²

Need

λ γ 50 III 1 α ω
λ γ 506 I 1 α ω
λ γ 506 II 1 α ω
λ² γ² 506 III (1-2)² (α)² ω²
λ γ 506 IV 1 α ω
λ γ 506 V 1-2 α ω
λ¹⁵ γ¹⁵ 506 Ref. [(1-2)³]⁵ (α)¹⁵ ω¹⁵

Negatives

λ γ 50 IV 1 α ω
λ γ 50 IV 2
λ γ 50 IV 2
λ γ 330 I 3 α
λ γ 414 I 3-4 ω
λ² γ² 700 II (1-2)² ω⁴
λ² γ² 700 II (3-4)² ω⁴

Neighbor

λ⁴ μ⁴ 690 I (1-4)⁴ ω⁶ ss⁴
λ γ 690 II 1-2
λ γ 690 III 1-2 ω

Ours

q γ 529 I 2 α
q γ 529 I 4 α
q γ 529 I 8 α
q γ 529 II 2 α
q γ 529 II 4 α
q γ 529 II 8 α
q γ 529 III 2 α
q γ 529 III 4 α
q γ 529 III 8 α
q γ 529 IV 2 α
q γ 529 IV 4 α
q γ 529 IV 8 α
q γ 548 I 2 α

Ours

q³ γ³ 20 III (3-4)³ (α)⁶ ω⁶
q γ 22 IV 1

Owe

q γ 649 I 8 (α)³
q³ γ³ 692 III (1-4)³ (α)³ ω³
q³ γ³ 692 III (1-4)³ (α)³ ω³

Pain

λ γ 487 III 8
λ γ 556 VI 1-2 α
λ γ 637 III 2

Pardoned Ones

λ⁶ γ⁶ 439 I (1-4)⁶ ω⁶

Pardoned Ones

λ⁴ γ⁴ 439 II (1-4)⁴ ω⁴
λ⁴ γ⁴ 439 III (1-4)⁴ ω⁵

Peace

λ γ 51 III 2 α
λ γ 70 III 1-2
λ γ 74 II 1
λ γ 74 II 2
λ γ 74 II 3-4

λ⁴ γ⁴ 218 III (1-4)⁴ (α)⁴
ϑ γ 324 I 3 α ω
λ² γ² 455 I (1-3)²
λ γ 542 VI 1-2
λ² γ² 553 IV (2-3)² (α)²
λ γ 636 II 3-4
λ γ 637 III 3-4
λ γ 642 II 3-4

Plea

λ γ 285 II 1 α ω
λ γ 357 I 3-4 (α)²
λ γ 453 I 6-7 α

Praise

ϑ γ 171 IV 3-4 α
ϑ γ 182 III 1-2 ω
ϑ⁴ γ⁴ 534 IV (4-6)⁴ (α)⁴
ϑ γ 715 I 1-4 (α)² ω²
ϑ⁴ γ⁴ 715 II (1-2)⁴

Prayer

λ² γ² 515 III (1-3)² α
λ⁶ γ⁶ 516 I (1-4)⁶ (α)¹⁴
λ⁴ γ⁴ 516 I (5-8)⁴ (α)⁴ ω²
λ² γ² 519 II (1-6)² (α)⁷ ω²

Progress

α² γ² 347 II (1-4)² (α)⁴
λ¹⁵ γ¹⁵ 347 III (1-4)¹⁵
ϑ² γ² 419 I (3-5)² (α)²
λ² γ² 419 III (2-5)²
ϑ γ 480 I 3-4 (α)² ω

Pure

λ³ γ³ 360 I (1-4)³ ω³

Queen of Seasons

•^{4} γ^{4}163 III(1-8)^{4}

Rays of Twilight

$\lambda^{2}\gamma^{2}$62 III(1-4)^{2} (α)^{2}
λ γ 74 I 1-4

Recognition(of divine presence)

$\varphi^{6}\gamma^{6}$43 I(1-2)^{6} ω^{6}
$\varphi^{2}\gamma^{2}$43 I(3-4)^{2} (α)^{2} ψ^{2}
$\varphi^{2}\gamma^{2}$43 II(1-2)^{2} ω^{2}
$\varphi^{2}\gamma^{2}$43 II(3-4)^{2} ω^{2}
φ γ 43 III 1-4 α ω^{2}
φ γ 43 IV(1)^{2} ω^{2}
$\varphi^{4}\gamma^{4}$43 IV(1-4)^{4} ω^{2}
$\varphi^{3}\gamma^{3}$43 V(1-4)^{3} ω^{4}
φ γ 43 VI 1-2
φ γ 43 VI 3-4 α ω

Resignation

φ γ 438 III 1 α ω
φ γ 449 I 1 α ω
$\varphi^{5}\gamma^{5}$449 II(1-4)^{5} (α)^{5} ω^{10}
φ γ 449 III 1 α ω
φ γ 449 IV 1 α ω
φ γ 449 V 1 α ω
λ γ 464 IV 3-4 ω
$\lambda^{2}\gamma^{2}$480 IV(1-2)^{2} ω^{2}
φ γ 480 IV 3-4 ω^{2}

Rest

λ γ 73 II 2
$\lambda^{2}\gamma^{2}$ 250 I(3-4)^{2}
λ γ 302 IV 2 α
λ γ 357 I 1-2 α ω
λ γ 421 VII 2
λ γ 548 III 1

Righteousness

λ γ 637 III 3-4
$\lambda^{2}\gamma^{2}$ 642 II(3-4)^{2}

Round

$\nu^{3}\gamma^{3}$ 42 IV(1-4)^{3} (α)^{3}

Sabbath

$\varphi^2 \gamma^2$ 63 I (3-4)^2 α ω
$\lambda^3 \gamma^3$ 63 II (1-4)^3
$\wedge$ γ 68 III 1-2
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 68 III (3-8)^2
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 69 I (5-6)^2
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 70 I (1-2)^2
λ γ 70 IV 3-4
$\wedge$ γ 71 II 1
$\wedge$ γ 71 II 2 α
$\lambda^3 \gamma^3$ 72 I (1-8)^3
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 74 I (1-4)^2

Saints (the)

$\bullet$ γ 391 IV 1-4
$\bullet^2 \gamma^2$ 404 II (1-2)^2
$\bullet^3 \gamma^3$ 404 II (3-4)^3

Satisfaction

$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 484 III (3-4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ ω^3

Seemly

$\varphi^5 \gamma^5$ 16 III (1-4)^5 ω^5

Self (about)

φ γ 170 III 8 α ω
$\wedge$ γ 283 III 5 α
$\wedge$ γ 285 II 4 α
$\wedge$ γ 296 II 5 α
$\wedge$ γ 300 I 1 α
$\wedge$ γ 300 I 5 α
$\wedge$ γ 300 III 1 α
$\wedge$ γ 300 III 5 α
φ $\wedge$ γ^2 310 V (1-2)^2 $(\alpha)^2$ ω
$\wedge$ γ 348 III 2 α
φ γ 349 IV 5-8 $(\alpha)^2$ ω
$\lambda^3 \gamma^3$ 351 I (2)^3
$\wedge$ γ 351 IV 2 α
$\lambda^3 \gamma^3$ 353 II (3-4)^3 $(\alpha)^4$
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 364 III (1-8)^3 $(\alpha)^8$ ω^7
$\lambda^4 \gamma^4$ 388 I (1-4)4 $(\alpha)^4$
$\wedge$ γ 442 IV 2 α
φ γ 459 I 5 α ω
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 460 I (3)^2 α

$\wedge$ γ 460 I 6 α
φ γ 463 III 1 α
λ γ 463 III 6 α
$\lambda^2 \gamma^2$ 463 III (7)^2 $(\alpha)^2$

Self(about)

λ²γ² 470 I (1-2)² (α)²

λ γ 481 IV 1-2 α ω

λ²γ² 511 I (5-6)² (α)² ω²

λ²γ² 514 I (4)² (α)²

λ γ 514 III 4 α

ϙ⁷γ⁷ 575 (V 1, VI 4)? (α)⁷ ω⁷

λ³ γ³ 589 III (3-4)³ (α)³

λ γ 616 I 6

λ²⁹γ²⁹ 627 (I-V)²⁹ (α)²⁹

λ γ 628 II 3-4 α

λ³γ³ 660 IV (1-2)³ (α)³ ω³

Service

λ² μ² 120 II (6-8)² (α)² SS W²
λ⁴ μ⁴ 402 II (1-4)⁴ ω⁶ S⁴

λ μ 402 II 5-6 ω³ SS

λ μ 402 II 7-8 ω² SS

λ³ μ³ 465 VII (1-6)³ (α)² ω² S³

ϙ γ 470 I 3 α ω SG

ϙ⁷γ⁷ 479 (IV-V)⁷ ω¹⁴ SG⁷

ϙ²γ² 666 II (2)² S G²

ϙ γ 687 II 1-2 ω SG

λ⁴ μ⁴ 688 IV (1-4)⁴ SS⁴

λ⁴ μ⁴ 688 V (1-4)⁴ SS⁴

λ³ μ³ 689 III (1-4)³ SS³

λ μ 689 IV 1-4 (α)² ω SS

ϙ μ 691 II 1-2 ω² SS

λ² μ² 693 III (1-5)² (α)² ω³ SS²

Shadows

• γ 62 I 1-2
• γ 511 VI 3
• γ 609 III 4

Shall Be

ϙ¹⁶γ¹⁶ 27 IV (1-4)¹⁶ ω¹⁶

Shame

$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 380 I(1-5)^3 (α)^3 (1)

Sin

$\wedge \gamma$ 42 II 2,3 (α)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 152 IV 1-2
$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 163 II(5-8)^4 (α)^8 (1)^4
$\wedge \gamma$ 185 II 3-4 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 276 III 2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 279 II(1-3)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 356 II 1-4
$\wedge \gamma$ 442 V 4
$\wedge \gamma$ 453 I 5 α
$\wedge^7 \gamma^7$ 453 II(1-7)^7 (α)^7 (1)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 556 VI 1-2 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 572 III 3 α
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 709 III(1-2)^2 (α)^4

Sing

$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 120 II(1-4)^4

Sprrow

$\wedge \gamma$ 160 I 3-4
$\wedge \gamma$ 344 V 6
$\wedge^3 \gamma^3$ 380 I(1-5)^3 (α)^3
$\wedge \gamma$ 487 III 8
$\wedge \gamma$ 550 V 1
$\wedge \gamma$ 556 VI 1-2 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 597 III 2

Soul

$\wedge \gamma$ 183 II 3-4 α
$\wedge \gamma$ 243 II 1-2
$\wedge \gamma$ 246 II 3-4 (1)^2
$\wedge^6 \gamma^6$ 258 III(3-4)^6 (1)^{12}
$\wedge \gamma$ 302 V 3-4 α
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 453 V(1-2)^2
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 518 III(1-2)^2 (α)^2
$\wedge \gamma$ 597 III 3-4 (1)

Stand

$\wedge^4 \gamma^4$ 330 Ref. (1)^4 (α)^4

Star

$\wedge \gamma$ 124 I 1-4
$\wedge^2 \gamma^2$ 124 II(3-4)^2

Star

$\wedge^6 \curlyvee^6$ 124 III (1-4)^6 $(\alpha)^6$
$\wedge^5 \curlyvee^5$ 636 II (1-4,7-8)^5

Stewardship

$\wedge^3 \curlyvee^3$ 688 I (1-4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$ $(\beta)^4$

Strength

$\wedge \curlyvee$ 414 VIII 1-2 α β
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 438 II 1-2
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 498 IV 3-4 α

Striving

$\wedge^3 \curlyvee^3$ 101 II (1-4)^3 $(\alpha)^7$

Supper (Lord's)

$\wedge \curlyvee$ 234 II 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$ (β)
$\wedge^2 \curlyvee^2$ 237 III (2)^2
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 237 VI 1
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 240 IV 4-6 α $(\beta)^2$

Sun

$\bullet^3 \curlyvee^3$ 45 I (3-4)^3 (β)
$\bullet \curlyvee$ 344 V 1-4 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 464 I 3-4 α
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 538 I 5

Sword

$\wedge \curlyvee$ 418 II 1 α
$\wedge^2 \curlyvee^2$ 597 II (5-8)^2 $(\beta)^4$

Task

$\wedge^3 \curlyvee^3$ 42 IV (1-4)^3 $(\alpha)^3$

Theme

$\wedge^{16} \curlyvee^{16}$ 544 Ref. $[(2\text{-}4)^4]^4$ $(\alpha)^{16}$ $(\beta)^8$

Thoughts

$\wedge \curlyvee$ 42 II 2,4 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 43 VI 3-4
$\wedge \curlyvee$ 79 III 1, IV 1 α

Time

^ ɣ 46 IV 1-2
^ ɣ 51 II 1 ∝
^ ɣ 344 V 5

Toil

^ ɣ 344 V 6
^³ ɣ³ 414 I(1-2,)³
^³ ɣ³ 414 I(5-8)³
^ ɣ 556 VI 1-2 ∝

Trouble(release from)

^ ɣ 52 III 3 (1)
^² ɣ² 70 III(3-4)²

True

^ ɣ 415 I(6, ∝ (1)
^ ɣ 415 II 6 ∝ (1)
^ ɣ 415 III 6 ∝ (1)

Truth

ϑ ɣ 6 IV 3-4 (1)
^ ɣ 636 II 3-4
^ ɣ 642 II 1-2
^ ɣ 642 IV 1-2

Unity

^⁷ ɣ⁷ 559 I(1-6)⁷
^⁶ ɣ⁶ 559 II(1-4)⁶
^⁷ ɣ⁷ 567 II(1-8)⁷
^⁴ ɣ⁴ 567 III(1-4)⁴
^⁴ ɣ⁴ 573 III(1-8)⁴
^ ɣ 689 I 1-2 ∝ S

Was

^ ɣ 300 I 1 ∝
^ ɣ 300 I 5 ∝
^ ɣ 310 IV 5 ∝

Weariness

^² ɣ² 405 II(2)²
^² ɣ² 434 II(1-2)² ∝

Word

^ ɣ 89 IV 3-4 ∝
^ ɣ 101 IV 1-2

Word

170 II 5-6 α ω
649 III 3-4 α ω

Work

71 I(1-2)^{6} (α)^{6} ω^{2}
71 I(3-4)^{4} (α)^{4} ω^{4}
336 V 1-2 α ω
414 I 3-4 ω
417 IV 1-2
465 IV 3,5-6 α ω SG

World

61 IV 1
61 IV 2
61 IV 2
110 III(2-4)^{2}
240 III 4,6
250 II 1-2
350 II 2
431 II 1-2
431 II 3-4
447 I(1-4)^{2}
587 I(5-6)^{2}

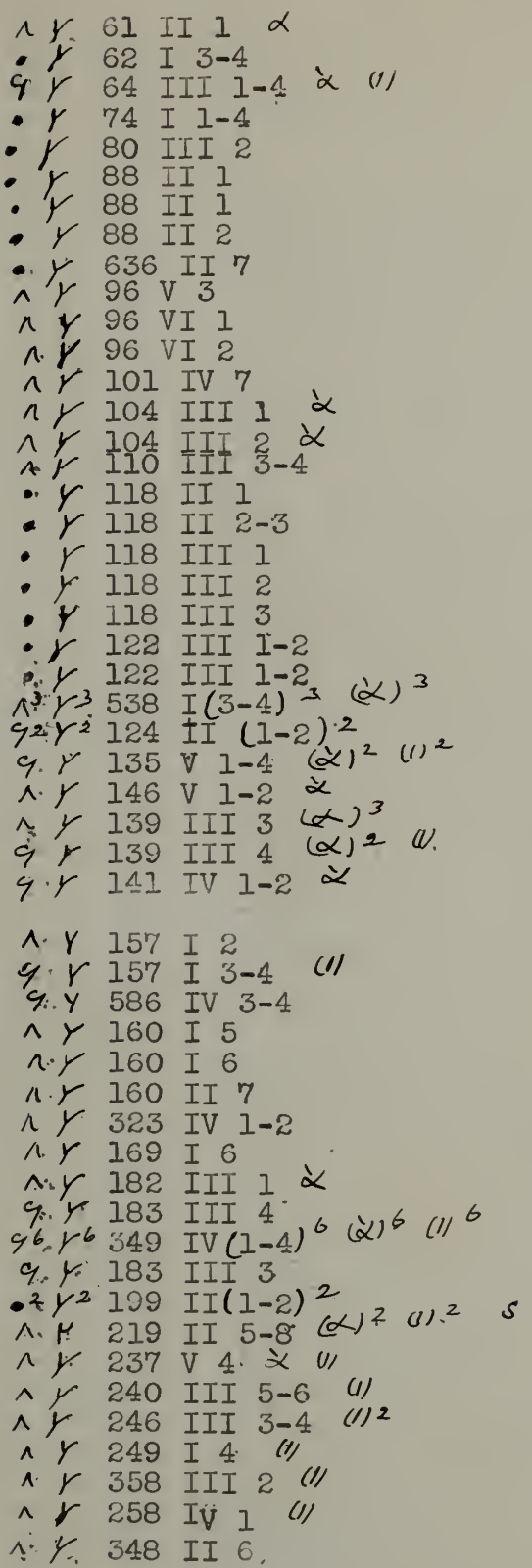
Worship

12(I 1-II 4)^{6} (ω)^{9}
12 III(1-4)^{6}
12 IV(1-4)^{2} ω^{4}
75 I 1-4 ω

Miscellaneous

5 IV 2
19 I 7
19 III 1-2
25 II(4-6)^{2}
37 I 4
42 II 2,3 α
46 IV(1-2)^{2}
50 II 2
639 V 3 α S
50 II(3 ω
50 II 3 ω
50 V 3
621 IV 4
58 IV 1-2 (α)^{2} ω^{2}
58 IV 1-2 (α)^{3} ω^{2}
61 I 6 ω
443 III 1-2

Miscellaneous



Miscellaneous

λ γ 259 III 6
λ γ 270 III 4 α
λ γ 271 III 1-2 (α)³ ω
• γ 274 II 1
• γ 274 II 2
• γ 274 II 2
λ γ 274 III 1-2
λ γ 279 II 5 (α)²
λ γ 306 III 3 α
λ γ 307 III 3 ω
λ γ 307 VI 1-2 (α)²
λ γ 309 I 3 (α)²
λ γ 309 I 4 (α)²
λ²γ² 324 I(3-4)² (α)² ω²
λ²γ² 339 V(3)²
λ γ 342 III 3
λ γ 343 I 3-4
λ γ 343 II 1-2 α ω
λ γ 351 II 2
λ²γ² 363 V(1-2)²
φ²γ² 373 II(3-4)² ω
φ γ 374 II 2 ω SPI
λ²γ² 376 III(1-2)²
λ γ 385 II 8 (α)²
λ γ 391 IV 1-3 α ω
λ²γ² 405 II(1)²
λ γ 409 IV 2 ω²
λ³γ³ 413 IV(3-4)³ α

λ γ 416 I 5-6, 8 ω³
λ γ 418 II 2 α ω
λ γ 418 II 3 α
λ γ 418 II 4 α
φ²γ² 419 I(6-7)² (α)²
λ γ 421 VII 1
λ²γ² 421 VII(3-4)² ω
λ γ 432 IV 4 α
λ γ 434 I 2
λ γ 689 II 3-4
λ γ 438 I 1
λ γ 438 IV 3-4 (α)²
λ²γ² 439 II(3-4)²
λ²γ² 439 IV(3-4)² ω
φ γ 441 II 2 α ω
λ γ 442 IV 3-4 ω
λ²γ² 636 III(4)²
λ γ 442 V 1
λ γ 442 V 2
λ γ 442 V 3
λ γ 443 II 1-2
λ γ 450 V 3-4 α

Miscellaneous

$\wedge\ \gamma$ 452 III 1-2 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 452 III 3-4 α
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 458 II $(3)^2$ $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 460 I $(3)^2$ α
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 621 IV $(2)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 474 III 1 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 487 III 5-6
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 502 IV 1 (1)
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 528 VII $(1)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 538 I 6.
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 546 I $(3-4)^2$ $(\alpha)^4$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 549 V 2 α (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 552 II 3-4
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 556 II 3 α
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 556 VI $(3-4)^2$
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 597 III $(2)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 621 III 3-4 (1)
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 621 IV 3
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 625 I 4
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 636 III $(4)^2$
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 637 III 1
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 637 III 1
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 642 IV 3-4
$\wedge\ \rho$ 654 III 1-2 $(1)^2$ S S
$\wedge\ \rho$ 689 I 3-4 α S S
$\wedge\ \gamma$ 692 VII 1 $(\alpha)^2$
$\wedge^2\gamma^2$ 710 III $(3-4)^2$ $(\alpha)^2$

SECTION II

Section II

I Angels
A Activity Page 696
B Ideas About " 697
II Christ of the Hymnal
A Activity General " 700
B Activity in Heaven " 704
C Activity Beneficial " 708
DA ctivity Beneficial Pre-resurrection " 710
E Activity Beneficial Post-resurrection " 718
F Anthropomorphisms " 758
GCharacter " 775
H Concerning that which is connected with the Christ. " 797
I Final Triumph " 805
J In Heaven - Description " 806
K Ideas about--Not Elsewhere Considered " 809
L Life on Earth " 892
M Second Coming " 900
III The Church
A The Edifice 904
1--Description " 905
2--Ideas about not elsewhere considered. " 906
3--Prayers for. " 907
B An Organization
1--Activity 912
2--Activity of Members Particularized 913
a On Earth
b In Heaven 913
c Promise of the Lord Concerning 914
3 Benefit to Members 915
4 Ideas about not elsewhere considered 917
5 Prayers for 918
6 What people do or want to do init. 924
IV Death 926
V Disparagement of Earth 931
VI Faith
A Benefits of 950
B Ideas about 952
C Picture of approved faith 957
D Prayers concerning 959
VII Final Judgment 961
VIII The God of the Hymnal
A Activity in General 964
B Activity Beneficial 967
C Anthropomorphisms 1000
D Character 1020
E Concerning that which belongs to God 1049
F Ideas about not elsewhere mentioned. 1057
IX Grace Divine
A Benefits of 1087
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered. 1091
C Obligations of 1097
D Obligations of Man to 1099

X Heaven
A Activities there Page 1100
B Description 1113
C Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1144
D Inhabitants 1153
1--Described
2--Specified 1158
XI Hell
A Activity of 1166
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1168
C Inhabitants 1171
XII Holy Scriptures
A Benefits of 1178
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1179
XIII Holy Spirit
A Activity General 1184
B Activity Beneficial 1186
C Anthropomorphisms 1190
D Character 1192
E Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1197
XIV Hope
A Activity 1200
B Basis of 1202
C Commanded 1203
D Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1204
E Objects of 1206
F Prayers for 1209
G Results of 1211
XV Inhabitants of the Spirit World
A Angel of the Lord 1213
B Archangels 1215
C The Beautiful 1217
DCherubs 1218
E Devils 1220
F Fiends 1220
G First Born Sons of Light 1220
H Flaming Tongues 1221
I Foe 1221
J Gabriel 1221
K Heavenly Host(the) 1222
L Hosts of Sin 1225
M Ministerial Choir 1225
N Powers of Darkness 1225
O Powers of Hell 1225
P Prince of Darkness 1226
Q Satan's Host 1226
R Seraphs 1227
S Sons of Glory 1229
T Spirits 1229
U Thrones 1229
V Winged Squadrons of the Sky 1230

XVI The Lord's Day
A Benefits of Page 1231
B How to Spend 1233
C How Spent 1234
D Ideas about not elsewhere considered. 1236
XVII The Lord's Supper
A Benefit's of 1241
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1244
XVIII Love
A God is Love
1--Activity of 1246
2--Ideas about not otherwise considered 1249
B Love other than God's
1--Activity 1252
2--Love mentioned 1254
3--Love requested 1256
XIX The Ministry
A Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1259
B Picture of a faithful Minister, 1264
C What is exhorted 1265
D What is connected 1267
E What is prayed for. 1271
XX Names of the Godhead
A God 1275
B The Christ 1302
C The Holy Spirit 1342
XXI Paradise
A Activity 1347
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1349
C Inhabitants 1350
XXII Prayers
A Benefit of 1351
B Commanded 1355
C Consequences of neglect of 1356
D Ideas about not otherwise considered 1357
E Incidents of 1358
XXIII Rewards of Faithfulness 1360
XXIV Saints
A On Earth 1404
1--Activity
B In Heaven 1409
1--Activity
2--Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1412
XXV Salvation
A Adjectives describing 1415
B Ascribed to Jesus 1417
C Benefits of 1418
D. Desired 1419
E Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1420
F Prayers for 1419

XXVI Satan
A Activity Page 1424
B Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1426
XXVII The Soul
A Activities 1428
B Desires of 1430
C Duties assigned 1432
D Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1434
E Prayers on behalf of 1442
XXVIII Miscellaneous Topics
A End of the World
1--What heavenly creatures do 1445
2--What persons do 1447
3--What happens to persons 1449
4--What happens to the universe 1451
5 Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1453
B The Gospel
1--Benefits of 1457
2--Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1459
3--Prayers concerning 1464
C Mercy
1--Benefits of 1466
2--Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1468
3--Prayers for 1472
D Religion
1--Ideas about 1474
2--Prayers for 1475
E Zion
1--Activity of 1476
2--Benefits of to members 1478
3--Commands to 1480
4-- Ideas about not elsewhere considered 1483
XXIX Sacrifice 1487
XXX Stewardship 1491
XXXI Digest of those emphases measured by W 1493

Angels

A-Activity
B-Ideas about

Adore
11 III 4
Fall down on their faces,

114 II 3
Angels adore him, in slumber reclining.

311 III 6
And the Lover of sinners adore.

Bend
110 I 3
From angels bending near the earth.

110 II 5-6
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hovering wing.

639 II 1-2
Fling out the banner! angels bend
In anxious silence o'er the sign.

Chant
77 I 5-6
Chanting everlastingly
To the blessed Trinity.

109 II 1-2
Listen to the wondrous story
Which they chant in hymns of joy.

158 I 6
And angels chant the solemn lay.

158 III 2
And angels chant the solemn lay.

Content(Song)
44 II 4
High praise to the eternal King.

109 II 3-4
"Glory in the highest, glory
Glory be to God the most high."

109 III 1-4
"Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed and sins forgiven!
Loud our golden harps shall sound."

Content(Song)

109 IV 1-4
"Chri t is born, the great Anointed;
Heaven and earth his praises sing;
O receive whom God appointed,
For your Prophet, Priest, and King."

109 V 1-4
"Hasten, mortals, to adore him;
Learn his name, and taste his joy;
Till in heaven ye sing before him
Glory be to God most high!"

110 I 5-6
"Peace on the earth, good will to men,
From heaven's all-gracious King."

111 I 2-4
"Glory to the new born King;
Peace on earth, and mercy mild
God and sinners reconciled.

111 I 10
"Glory to the new born King."

111 III 10
"Glory to the new born King."

111 IV 10
"Glory to the new born King."

115 VI 1-4
"All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace:
Good will hence forth from heaven to men,
Begin and never cease!"

117 Ref. 3-4
"Glory to God in the highest,
On earth good will and peace."

117 II 1-2
"To you in the city of David
A Saviour is born today!"

120 I 7-8
Its notes proclaim sweet peace on earth,
To all mankind good will.

120 I 9,11
"Glory to God in the highest,"
"Glory to God in the highest."

Content(Song)

120 II 9,11
"Glory to God in the highest,"
"Glory to God in the highest."

125 III 2
"To God in the highest, all glory be given!"

158 I 7-8
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates;
Ye everlasting doors, give way!"

158 II 1-4
"Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the ethereal scene;
He claims these mansions as his right;
Receive the King of glory in!"

158 II 6-8
"The Lord, that all our foes o'ercame,
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erflow
And Jesus is the Conqueror's name."

158 III 3-4
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates;
Ye everlasting doors, give way!"

158 III 6-8
"The Lord, of glorious powers possessed;
The King of saints and angels too;
God over all, forever blest!"

621 I 4
Of that new life when sin shall be no more.

621 Ref.(1-2) 5
Angels of Jesus, angels of light,
Singing to welcome the pilgrims of the night!

621 II 2
"Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come."

651 III 8
"Behold, the kingdom is at hand!"

Cry

24 II 1-2
"Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry,
"To be exalted thus!"

25 III 1
While the angel choirs are crying.

Cry
497 IV 3-4
While angels in their songs rejoice
And cry, "Behold, he prays!"

Fall
11 III 4
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.

222 I 3
Angels and men before it fall.

311 III 4
Than to fall at his feet.

Give
11 IV 1-4
Then let us adore him, and give him his right
All glory and power all wisdom and might,
All honor and blessing, with angels above,
And thanks never ceasing for infinite love.

Instruments(Musical)
27 I 3-4
Angel harps forever ringing,
Rest not day nor night.

110 I 4
To touch their harps of gold.

161 II 5
Each angel sweeps his lyre.

Keep Watch
51 III 3-4
While well appointed angels keep
Their watchful stations round my bed.

121 II 2-4
And gathered all above,
While mortals sleep, the angels keep
Their watch of wondering love.

586 II 4
While angels watch the soft repose.

Praise
11 III 3
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim.

Praise

15 V 6
From angels, praise; and thanks from men.

31 III 1-2
The company of angels
Are praising thee on high.

344 VII 7-8
Never weary, raising
Praises to their King.

Rejoice

109 I 3
Lo! the angelic host rejoices.

497 IV 3
While angels in their songs rejoices.

530 V 1-2
He looks! and ten thousands of angels rejoice,
And myriads wait for his word.

Sing

10 II 1
Thee all the choir of angels sing.

24 I 1-2
Come, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne!

25 IV 4
Glad to join the holy song.

27 I 1-2
Angel voices, ever singing
Round thy throne of light.

34 III 4
And wish like them to sing.

44 II 3
Who all night long unwearied sing.

77 I 4
Angels and archangels sing.

110 I 1-4
It came upon the midnight clear,
That glorious song of old,
From angels bending near the earth,
To touch their harps of gold.

Sing

110 I 7-8
The world in solemn stillness lay
To hear the angels sing.

110 II 3-4
And still their heavenly music floats
O'er all the weary world.

110 II 7-8
And ever o'er its Babel sounds
The blessed angels sing.

110 III-3
Beneath the angel-strain have rolled.

110 III 5-6
And man, at war with man, hears not
The love song which they bring.

110 III 7-8
O hush the noise, ye men of strife
And hear the angels sing!

110 IV 8
And hear the angels sing.

110 V 7-8
And the whole world send back the song
Which now the angels sing.

111 I 1
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 I 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 III 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

111 IV 9
Hark! the herald angels sing.

115 V 1-3
Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels praising God on high,

117 I 8
And sang his song of love.

117 Ref. 1
He sang, that first sweet Christmas.

Sing

119 III 3
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing.

120 I 10
The angels' song resounds.

120 II 1
That song is sung by rich and poor.

120 II 10
The angels' song resounds.

122 II 1-2
Heaven's arches rang when the angels sang,
Proclaiming thy royal degree.

125 III 1-2
O hark to the angels, all singing in heaven,
"To God in the highest, all glory be given!"

147 IV 1-2
'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains
Is borne the song that angels know.

159 I 7
Loud was the chorous of angels on high.

175 I 2
Angel voices ringing.

235 II 2
When the angels sang thy birth.

344 VII 5-6
Where in joys unthought of
Saints with angels sing.

418 III 1-2
And the choir of angels with song awakes
Our march to the golden Zion.

497 IV 3
While angels in their songs rejoice.

621 I 1-2
Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs are swelling
O'er earth's green fields and ocean's wave beat shore.

621 Ref. (1-2) 5
Angels of Jesus, angels of light,
Singing to welcome the pilgrims of the night!

621 II 1
Onward we go, for still we hear them singing.

Sing

651 III 7-8
And men with angels learn to sing
"Behold, the kingdom is at hand."

711 I 3-4
Saints and angels join to sing
Praises to the heavenly King.

Miscellaneous

11 III 4
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.

75 I 3-4
That sinners may with angels join,
To worship God aright.

24 II 1-2
"Worthy the Lamb that died," thy cry
"To be exalted thus."

25 III 2
"Glory to the great I AM."

25 IV 1
Angels now are hovering o'er us.

25 IV 3
Wondering at the love that crowned us.

276 II 2
The wondering angels see!

27 I 5
Thousands only live to bless thee.

85 I 1
Mighty God! while angels bless thee.

27 I 6-7
And confess thee
Lord of might!

34 III 3
We long to love as angels do.

197 V 1
Teach me to love thee as thine angels love.

39 III 3
Borne on angel's wings to heaven.

572 V 3-4
Or gladsome mount on angel wings
If thou shouldst take us home.

Miscellaneous

55 II 1-3
Though destruction walk around us,
Though the arrows past us fly,
Angel guards from thee surround us.

90 IV 3
And angel bands are waiting there.

530 V 1-2
He looks! and ten thounds of angels rejoice
And myriads wait for his word.

90 IV 4
His messages of love to bear.

110 II 1-2
Still through the cloven skies they come
With peaceful wings unfurled.

111 I 7-8
And angelic hosts proclaim,
"Christ is born in Bethlehem."

122 II 2
Proclaiming thy royal degree.

117 I 6-7
And lo! from the heaven above,
An angel leaned from the glory.

120 II 5
Angels are still the choristers.

121 IV 5-6
We hear the Christmas angels
The great glad tidings tell.

161 II 6
And claps his wings of fire.

197 II 3
No angel visitant , no opening skies.

219 I 3-4
Where angels soon shall gather
Their sheaves of golden grain.

311 III 5
And the story repeat.

315 III 5
Angels to beckon me.

Miscellaneous

624 III 5
And angels beckon me away.

338 IV 3
To execute thy sacred will.

338 IV 4
And make thy glory known.

344 III 7-8
Where the angel legions
Circle round thy throne.

389 V(1-3)?
Thence, when the glorious end,
The day of God, shall come,
The angel reapers shall descend.

548 II 3-4
Angels descending, bring from above,
Echoes of mercy, whispers of love.

639 II 3-4
And vainly seek to comprehend
The wonder of thy love divine.

717 III 5-6
Give his angels charge at last
In the fire the tares to cast.

717 III 7-8
But the fruitful ears to store
In his garner evermore.

Bright
118 III 4
Jesus shines brighter.

513 II 6
Fiends can look like angels bright.

612 II 3
And bright with many an angel.

615 II 2
With angels bright and fair.

Choir(As a)
10 II 1
Thee all the choir of angels sings.

120 II 5
Angels are the choristers still.

418 III 1
And the choir of angels with song awaits.

Light
621 Ref. 1
Angels of Jesus, angels of light.

Number
24 I 3-4
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.

27 I 5
Thousands only live to bless thee.

109 I 3
Lo ! the angelic host rejoices.

115 V 2
Appeared a shining throng.

530 V 1
He looks! and ten thousands of angels rejoice.

530 V 2
And myriads wait for his word.

Round the throne

24 I 1-2
Come, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne,

27 I 1-2
Angel voices ever singing
Round thy throne of light.

338 IV 1-2
Would not mine ardent spirit vie
With angels round the throne,

344 III 7-8
Where the angel legions
Circle round thy throne.

Miscellaneous

15 I 3
To thee, where angels know no night,

25 IV 1-2
Angels now are hovering round us
Unperceived amid the throng;

25 IV 3-4
Wondering at the love that crowned us,
Glad to join the holy song:

27 I 3-4
Angel harps forever ringing,
Rest not day nor night;

31 III 1-2
The company of angels
Are praising thee on high;

44 II 2
And with the angels bear thy part,

344 VII 6-8
Saints with angels sing,
Never weary raising
Praises to their King.

51 III 3-4
While well-appointed angels keep
Their watchful stations round my bed.

77 III 3-4
Eyes of angels are too dim
To behold the King of kings.

90 IV 3-4
And angel bands are waiting there
His messages of love to bear.

110 I 7-8
The world in solemn stillness lay
To hear the angels sing.

110 II 1-2
Still thru the cloven skies they come
With peaceful wings unfurled,

118 III 5-6
Jesus shines purer
Than all the angels heaven can boast.

119 III 3
Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing;
120 I 3-4
As shepherds watched their sleeping flocks
They heard the angels sing.
122 II 1
Heavens arches rang when the angels sang,
147 IV 3-4
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly sooth the Saviour's woe.
158 III 2, (also I 6)
And angels chant the solemn lay
159 I 7
Loud was the chorus of angels on high
162 III 1
Circled round with angel powers,
170 I 3-4
High in heaven where eye of men
Follows not, nor angels ken;
327 V 1-2
Then shall I see in His own light,
Whom angels dimly see.
179 II 5-8
No angel in the sky
Can fully bear the sight,
But downward bends his burning eye
At mysteries so bright.
311 III 3-6
And the angels could do nothing more
Than to fall at his feet,
And the story repeat,
And the Lover of sinners adore.
312 IV 4
When called on angels' bread to feast.
436 IV 1-2
whate'er is good
Of daily bread or angels' food,
460 III 5
And with the morn those angel faces smile,
615 II 1-2
My Lord is in the Homeland
With angels bright and fair,
705 IV 1
Where saints and angels dwell above
621 Ref.(1-2)[5]
Angels of Jesus, angels of light,
Singing to welcome the pilgrims of the night!
680 IV 5-8
A song which even angels
Can never, never sing;
They know not Christ as Saviour,
But worship him as King.
688 IV 4
To comfort and to bless,
To find a balm for woe,
To tend the lone and fatherless,
Is angels' work below.

The Christ of the Hymnal

A - Activity General
B - Activity in Heaven
C - Activity Beneficial
D - Activity Beneficial Pre-resurrection
E - Activity Beneficial Post-resurrection
F - Anthropomorphisms
G Character
H - Concerning that which is connected with the Christ
I - Final Triumph
J - Heaven--Description
K Ideas about not elsewhere considered
L Life on Earth
M Second Coming

Reigns

15 V 7
Worthy the Lamb, enthroned, to reign ✗

21 I(3-4)²
Worship and thanks to him belongs ✗²
Who reigns and shall forever reign.

21 IV(3-4)²
Worship and thanks to him belong ✗²
Who reigns and shall forever reign.

107 II 1
Joy to the world! the Saviour reigns. ✓

116 III 3
Born to reign in us forever +

118 I 2
Ruler of all nature ✓

119 I 4
He stoops to redeem thee, he reigns upon earth. ✓

161 I 7
And reign in light ✗

167 I 4
And we shall reign with thee ✗

172 I 1-2
Jesus, the Conqueror, reigns, ✗
In glorious strength arrayed.

177 I(3-4)²
Jesus reigns, and heaven rejoices, ✗²
Jesus reigns, the God of love.

177 I 6
Jesus rules the world alone. ✓

178 II 1
Jesus, the Saviour, reigns ✗

179 III 5
His reign shall know no end. ✓

345 II 3
Ah, tear it thence, and reign alone! +

Reigns

354 II 4
Where Jesus reigns alone +

358 III 3-4
And, lo! he saith, "I quickly come, +
To fill and rule thy heart."

420 III 2
Take thy great power and reign there alone. +

444 III(3-4)^2
Tear every idol from thy throne, +^{2}
And reign, my Saviour, reign alone.

507 III 4 +
And without a rival reign.

601 I 6 ψ
God appears on earth to reign.

626 IV 1 χ
O Lamb of God who reignest

631 I 1-2 ψ
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun
Does his successive journeys run.

632 IV 4 ψ
And Jesus reign alone!

646 III(1-4)^2
He shall reign from pole to pole,
With illimitable sway; ψ^2
He shall reign when like a scroll,
Yonder heavens have passed away.

650 I 8 χ
And rule in equity

655 IV 8 χ
In bliss returns to reign.

Miscellaneous

108 I 1
Hark, the glad sound! the Savio ur comes, x

113 IV 3-4
Suddenly, the Lord, descending, x
In his temple shal ap ear.

172 I 3 ✓
His kingdom over all maintains.

307 I(3-4)^{2} +^{2}
Jesus speaks, he speaks to thee;
"Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?"

514 III(1-3)^{2}
Thou didst once a wretch behold, +^{2}
In rebellion blindly bold,
Scorn thy grace, thy power defy.

616 IV 1-2
"Well I know thy trouble +
O my servant true."

Confers

130 II 7-8

Then conferring bliss entrancing, ϕ
Still, in heaven, the sinners' Friend!

406 III (1-4)[2]

But thou hast brethren here below, ϕ[2]
The partners of thy grace,
And wilt confess their humble names
Before thy Father's face.

Hears.

684 IV (1-2)[3]

He can, he will, he loves to hear ϕ[3]
The notes which loving children raise.

Pleads

41 II 1-2

Up to the hills where Christ has gone ϕ
To plead for all his saints.

171 III 5

There for sinners thou art pleading. ϕ

175 III 1-2

Pleading for his children, ϕ
In that blessed place.

Prepares

170 III 5-6

In the many mansions there, ϕ
Place for us he will prepare.

171 III 6

There thou dost our place prepare. ϕ

175 III 5-6

His bright home preparing ϕ
Faithful ones, for you.

682 II 5

In that beautiful place he has gone to prepare. ϕ

Presents

41 II (3-4)[2]

Presenting, at the Father's throne, ϕ[2]
Our songs and our complaints.

90 IV 1-2

Come, make your wants, your burdens known, ϕ
He will present them at the throne.

Reigns

15 III 3-4
These all are past, and now above,
He reigns our king, once crowned with thorns. ϕ

165 IV 2
How high your great Deliverer reigns. ϕ

172 II 4 ϕ
To him who rules above

173 V 2 ϕ
They reign with him above

178 III 2 ϕ
He rules o'er earth and heaven.

579 IV 3 ϕ
And reign with thee above

585 IV 4 ϕ
To reign with thee on high.

619 III 5 ϕ
He that on the throne doth reign.

662 III 5-6 ϕ
And hereafter in the glory
Evermore with thee to reign.

680 III 3 ϕ
Where Jesus reigns in glory

Sits

15 I 5
To him who sits upon the throne. ϕ

177 I 5
See, he sits on yonder throne. ϕ

178 IV(1-4)[3]
He sits at God's right hand
Till all his foes submit,
And bow to his command,
And fall beneath his feet. ϕ[3]

Smiles

177 II(3-4)[3]
Lord of life, thy smile enlightens,
Cheers and charms thy saints on earth. ϕ[3]

221 I 4
And smiles on the peculiar race. ϕ

Miscellaneous

8 II 2
Those crowns which Jesus gave. ϕ

221 IV 3
He kindly gives the wished increase. ϕ

132 III 1-2
Jesus wept! and still in glory, ϕ
He can mark each mourner's tear.

221 I 3
Marks the dear souls he calls his own. ϕ

132 III 3-4
Loving to retrace the story ϕ
Of the hearts he solaced here.

135 IV 1-2
To heaven, the place of his abode, ϕ
He brings my weary feet.

365 III 4
There dwells the Lord our righteousness. ϕ

135 IV 1-2
To heaven, the place of his abode, ϕ
He brings my weary feet.

159 I 1
Lift your glad voices in triumph on high. ϕ

159 I 6
Resplendent in glory to live and to save. ϕ

166 III 2
Thou, from heaven beholding human natures fall. ϕ

171 III 7-8
Ever for us interceding, ϕ
Till in glory we appear.

175 III 3
Calling them to glory. ϕ

175 III 4
Sending them his grace. ϕ

221 IV 4
And sends the promised blessing down. ϕ

221 I 1-2
High on his everlasting throne, ϕ
The King of saints his work surveys.

Miscellaneous.

221 II 1
He rests well pleased their toils to see. ϕ

221 IV 1
Jesus their toil delighted sees. ϕ

221 IV 2
Their industry vouchsafes to crown. ϕ

365 III (5-6)[2] ϕ[2]
And keeps his own in perfect peace
And everlasting rest.

441 IV 1-2
Then will he own my worthless death ϕ
Before his Father's face.

441 IV 3-4 ϕ
And in the new Jerusalem
Appoint my soul a place.

472 III 6-7 ϕ
I wait the muffled oar;
No harm from him can come to me.

491 II 1-2 ϕ
Saviour, Prince, enthroned above,
Repentance to impart.

619 III 6 ϕ
Them the Lamb shall always feed.

619 III 7 ϕ
With the tree of life sustain.

619 III 8
To the living fountains leave. ϕ

672 III 6-7
Help thou dost not disdain, ϕ
Help from above.

683 IV 3-4
But still heavenly waters ϕ
Lead us evermore.

626 II 4
The Lamb himself, the light. ϕ

683 IV 1-2 ϕ
He will be our Shepherd
After as before.

683 IV 5-8
Make us lie in pastures,
Beautiful and green, ϕ
Where none thirst or hunger
And no tears are seen.

Beauty

28 I 1-2

For the beauty of the earth,
For the beauty of the sky.

28 II (1-4)[10]

For the beauty of each hour
Of the day and of the night,
Hill, vale, and tree and flower,
Sun and moon, and stars of light.

Joy

28 III (1-2)[4]

For the joy of ear and eye;
For the hearts and mind's alike.

28 VI 4

Peace on earth, and joy in heaven.

Love

28 I 3-4

For the love which from our birth
Over and around us lie,--

28 IV (1-3)[7]

For the joy of human love,
Brother, sister, parent, child,
Friends of earth, and friends above.

28 VI (3)[2]

For that great, great love of thine.

On the Mount with Christ

131 II (1-8)[5]

O Master, it is good to be
Entranced, enwrapt, alone with thee;
And watch thy glistening raiment glow
Whiter than Hermon's whitest snow;
The human lineaments that shine
Irradiant with a light divine;
Till we too change from grace to grace,
Gazing on that transfigured face.

Miscellaneous

28 III 3-4

For the mystic harmony
Linking sense to sound and sight.

28 IV (4)[2]

For all gentle thoughts and mild.

Miscellaneous

28 V 1-4

For thy church, that evermore
Lifteth holy hands above,
Offering up on every shore,
Its pure sacrifice of love,--

28 VI 1-2

For thyself, best Gift Divine!
To our race so freely given.

28 VI 4

Peace on earth, and joy in heaven.

149 II (3-4)^2

And truths are open to our view,
That kings and prophets never knew.

Absolves
148 II (3-4)^4
Fully absolved through these I am, +4
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

Atoned
148 III 1-2
The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb, X
Who from the Father's bosom came,

148 III 1,3
The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb, +2
Who died for me, e'en to me atone.

148 V 4
For all a full atonement made. ψ

294 II 1-2
Jesus, our great High Priest, ψ
Hath full atonement made.

301 II 5
His blood atoned for all our race. ψ

566 III 1
Thou, Lord, didst once for all atone. ψ

Bled
148 IV 1-4
Lord, I believe thy prescious blood,
Which, at the mercy seat of God, +
Forever doth for sinners plead,
For me, e'en for my soul, was shed.

272 I 1-2
Just as I am, without one plea, +
But that thy blood was shed for me.

310 III 4
And bled for Adam's helpless race. ψ

Blessing
230 II 3-4
For 'twas to bless such souls as these X
The Lord of angels came.

361 II 1-2 X
For Jesus shed his precious blood
Rich blessings to bestow.

595 III 1
The graves of all his saints he blessed. X

Bore

157 II (4)[2] I[2]
Whose curse and shame he bore.

171 I (6)[2] I[2]
Bearer of our sin and shame.

483 II 3-4 +
For me didst bear the nails, and spear,
And manifold disgrace.

Dies

15 IV 6 I
O Lamb, once slain for sinful men.

153 I 2 +
The incarnate God hath died for me.

155 V (2)[2] +[2]
For me he dies, for me.

179 I 6 +
Of him who died for thee.

179 IV 6 +
For thou hast died for me.

263 IV 2 +
Thou who for all hast died.

296 I 6 +
I know the Saviour died for me.

296 II 6 +
Therefore I know he died for me.

296 III 6 +
I know the Saviour died for me.

333 IV 6 +
And save me, who for me hast died.

334 II 4 +
As thou hast died for me.

339 IV (1)[3] +[3]
To faint, to grieve, to die for me!

357 I 4 +
For me the Saviour died.

372 II 2 +
Who knows, "The Saviour died for me?"

511 III 3 +
Art thou the Man who died for me?

Dies

511 VI 1
'Tis Love! 'tis Love! thou diedst for me! +

565 III 4 ψ
In him who died for all.

Healing

154 II 4 x
By his stripes he wrought our healing.

629 II 3 x
Healing and sight.

696 III 1-2 x
And Christ was still the healing friend
Of poverty and pain.

696 III 3-4 ψ
And never did emploring soul
His garment touch in vain.

Life

154 II 5 x
By his death, our life revealing.

238 I 3 x Ω
By whom the words of life were spoken.

247 II 4 +
Died himself, that ye might live.

672 II 4-7 ψ
Thou didst thyself abase,
That from sins deep disgrace
Thou mightest save our race
And give us life.

Prayed

416 II (1-7)[3]
The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave,
Who saw his Master in the sky,
And called on him to save:
Like him, with pardon on his tongue, +[3] Ω[3]
In midst of mortal pain,
He prayed for them that did the wrong;

Ransom

85 IV 1-3
From the highest throne of glory,
To the cross of deepest woe;
Thou didst come to ransom sinners. x

Ransom

142 III 1
'Tis done! the precious ransom's paid! ✝

148 V 3
Thou hast for all a ransom paid. ☥

154 II 6
He for us the ransom paid. ✝

296 II 3-4
Content to die that he might win ✝
Their ransom from the death of sin.

336 IV 2
To him who for my ransom died; +

540 II 2
My ransom from the dreadful guilt. +

Redeemed

119 I 6
He stoops to redeem thee, he reigns upon earth! + Ω

167 V 1
Thou hast redeemed our souls with blood. ✝

176 I 7-8
Jesus out of every nation ☥
Hath redeemed us by his blood.

176 IV 7-8
Jesus, out of every nation, ☥
Hath redeemed us by his blood.

311 IV(5-6)^2
"He hath suffered and died, +^{2}
To redeem a poor rebel like me."

Saved

21 II 3-4
And when his creatures sinned, he bled ☥
To save us from eternal death.

156 IV 3
Once he died our souls to save. ✝

171 I 4
Thou didst free salvation bring. ✝ Ω

208 I 3-4
The church our blest Redeemer saved ✝
With his own precious blood.

Saved

433 III(3-4)^{2} +^{2}

The Lord for thee the cross endured,
To save thy soul from death and hell.

547 III 3 ☩

Us to save our flesh assumes.

672 II 4-7 ☫

Thou didst thyself abase,
That from sin's deep disgrace
Thou mightest save our race,
And give us life.

695 I 1-4 ☫ Ω

When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay,
What were his works, from day to day,
But miracles of power and grace,
That spread salvation through our race?

Secures

277 II(1-4)^{3} +^{3}

What did thine only Son endure,
Before I drew my breath!
What pain, what labor, to secure
My soul from endless death.

Set Free

122 IV 1-2 ☫ Ω

Thou camest, O Lord, with the living word,
That should set thy people free.

167 V 2 ☩ Ω

Hast set the prisoners free.

467 I 7 ☩

Thy death it is which frees us.

Miscellaneous

25 I 4 +

Who hast died my heart to win?

111 III 6 ☫

Born that man no more may die.

111 III 7 ☫

Born to raise the sons of earth.

111 III 8 ☫

Born to give them second birth.

Miscellaneous

113 III (1, 3-4)^2 $\mathcal{I}^2$
Sages, leave your contemplations,
Seek the Great Desire of nations;
Ye have seen his natal star.

113 III (2-4)^2 $\mathcal{Y}^2$
Brighter visions beam afar;
Seek the great Desire of nations;
Ye have seen his natal star.

147 III 1-2 $\mathcal{I}$
'Tis midnight and from all removed,
The Saviour wrestles lone with fear.

153 III 1-2 +
Is crucified for me and you,
To bring us rebels back to God.

153 III 5 $\mathcal{Y}$
Pardon for all flows from his side.

245 III 3-4 +
A stranger to the blood which bought
His pardon on the tree.

154 II (3)^2 $\mathcal{I}^2$
He his power and love displayed.

155 IV 2-4 $\mathcal{I}$
And on his sinless soul,
Our sins in all their guilt were laid,
That he might make us whole.

166 III 3-4 $\mathcal{Y}$
Of the Father's God-head true and only Son,
Manhood to deliver, manhood didst put on.

167 V 3 $\mathcal{I}$
Hast made us kings and priests to God.

167 V 3 $\mathcal{I}$
Hast made us kings and priests to God.

171 I 3 $\mathcal{I}$
Thou didst suffer to release us.

234 II 1 + $\mathcal{S}$
Thy body, broken for my sake.

236 I 7-8 $\mathcal{I}$
To Him who died, our fears to quell,
Our more than orphan's woe!

Miscellaneous

236 I 7-8
To Him who died, our fears to quell, x
Our more than orphan's woe.

238 I 4
And in whose death our sins are dead. x

242 II 4 x
He ran to our relief.

263 V 3-4
And all thy wounds to sinners cry, x
"I suffered this for you."

279 I 1 +
Rock of Ages cleft for me.

279 III 5 +
Rock of Ages, cleft for me.

289 III 1
To shame my sins he blushed in blood. +

289 III 2 x
He closed his eyes to show us God.

296 II 2 x
For guilty sinners crucified.

310 III 1,4
He left his Father's throne above, ψ
And bled for Adam's helpless race.

310 III 3-4
Emptied himself of all but love, ψ
And bled for Adam's helpless race.

323 V 3-4
We would see thee, thyself our hearts reminding, x
What thou hast suffered, our great debt to pay.

339 IV 1
To faint, to grieve, to die for me. +

339 IV 1
To faint, to grieve, to die for me. +

483 II 1-2
Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me +
Upon the cross embrace.

595 III 2 ψ
And softened every bed.

Miscellaneous

Sight to the inly blind 629 II 5 ℞ ♋

Health to the sick in mind. 629 II 4 ℞ ♋

To bring fire on earth he came. 643 I 5 ♈ ♋

Advocate

157 II (3-4)^2 $\mathcal{I}^2$
He lives, the sinner's cause toplead,
Whose curse and shame he bore.

172 IV 2 $\mathcal{I}$
He undertakes our cause.

301 II 1-2 +
He ever lives above,
For me to intercede.

301 III 3-4 +
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly plead for me.

547 III 2 $\mathcal{I}$
Christ our Advocate is made.

Aid(Bestows)

134 III (1-6)^4
If wounded love thy bosom swell,
Deceived by those I prized to well,
He shall his pitying aid bestow, $+^4$ $\mathcal{S}^4$
Who felt on earth severe woe,--
At once betrayed, denied, or fled,
By those who shared his daily bread.

Atones

294 II 1-2 ψ
Jesus, our great High Priest,
Hath full atonement made.

294 III 2 ψ
The all-atoning Lamb.

565 I 5 ψ
T'adore the all-atoning Lamb.

566 III 1 ψ
Thou, Lord, didst once for all atone.

Blesses

107 III 3-4 ψ $\mathcal{S}$
He comes to make his blessings flow
Far as the curse is found.

168 II 1 + $\mathcal{S}$
He lives, to bless me with his love.

Blesses

202 IV 3
Till Christ has all the nations blessed. of S

292 VII (1-4)^{8}
Finding, following, keeping, struggling, x^{8} S^{8}
Is he sure to bless?
"Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs,
Answer, Yes."

460 III 1
So long thy power hath blest me, sure it will lead me on. + S

505 III (5-6)^{2}
And all the while to know that thou, our Friend, +^{2} S^{2}
Art blessing us, and will bless to the end.

505 III (5-6)^{2}
And all the while to know that thou, our Friend, +^{2} S^{2}
Art blessing us, and will bless to the end.

633 II 5 x S
His presence shall bless them.

Blood(through His)

1 IV(3-4)^{2} x
His blood can make the foulest clean; +
His blood availed for me.

19 II 7-8
He, to rescue me from danger, +
Interposed his precious blood.

26 II 1-2
Shall they adore the Lord, x
Who bought them with his blood?

98 II 4 x
There is healing in his blood.

148(I 1- II 4)^{8}
Jesus, thy blood and righteousness +^{8}
My beauty are, my glorious dress;
Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

Bold shall I stand in thy great day,
For who aught to my charge shall lay?
Fully absolved through these I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

Blood(through His)

171 II 5-6 ψ
All thy people are forgiven,
Through the virtue of thy blood.

208 I 3-4 ℒ
The church our blest Redeemer saved
With his own precious blood.

233 II (1-4)^{3}
Pardon and peace to dying men,
And endless life forgiven, ψ^{3}
Through the rich blood that Jesus shed
To raise our souls to heaven.

283 V 1
Ready thou art the blood to apply. ℒ

291 I 1-4
There is a fountain filled with blood, ℒ
Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Loose all their guilty stains.

291 II 3-4 +
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.

301 II 6 ℒ
And sprinkles now the throne of grace.

302 III (3-6)^{6}
Covered is my unrighteousness, +^{6}
Nor spot of guilt remains on me,
While Jesus' blood, through earth and sky, ψ^{6}
Mercy, free, boundless mercy, cries.

303 III 4 ℒ
And feel his blood applied.

308 III 3 +
And Jesus doth his blood apply.

311 II 1-3
That sweet comfort was mine, +
When the favor divine
I first found in the blood of the Lamb.

311 V 1-3
O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight +
Which I felt in the life-giving blood.

Blood(through His)

326 V 3 +
Win through thy blood our pardon here.

330 I 2 +
Then Jesus' blood and righteousness.

330 III 1 +
His oath, his covenant, his blood.

353 I 3-4 +
Whose precious blood redeemed me,
At such tremendous cost.

353 I (6-8)4 +4
Thy precious blood must be.

404 III 1-2 +
Twas through the Lamb's most precious blood
That they conquered every foe.

436 III 3-4 +
My blood-washed robe shall be more fair
Than garments kings or angels wear.

488 I 5-8 +
I bring my guilt to Jesus,
To wash my crimson stains
White in his blood most precious,
Till not a stain remaine.

528 I 2 X
The blood of Jesus whispers peace within.

Bought

26 II 1-2 +
Shall they adore the Lord,
Who bought them with his blood.

607 III (1-6)4 +4
O what hath Jesus bought for me!
Before my ravished eyes
Rivers of life divine I see,
And trees of paradise:
I see a world of spirits bright,
And taste the pleasures there.

Bound

108 IV 1 X ß
He comes, the broken heart to bind.

300 II 7 +
He bound me with the bands of love.

Bound

324 II 7-8 +

And then forever bound me
With threefold cords to thee.

Breaks(Fetters)

108 II 4 x Ω

The iron fetters yield.

222 III 1 x Ω

Jesus the prisoner's fetters breaks.

310 IV(5)^{2} +^{2} Ω^{2}

My chains fell off, my heart was free.

Brings

135 IV 1-2 +

To heaven, the place of his abode,
He brings my weary feet.

136 III 4 +

And home, rejoicing brought me.

164 I 5-8

From death to life eternal,
From earth unto the sky,
Our Christ hath brought us over
With hymns of victory. +

168 III 4 +

He lives, to bring me safely there.

370 II 2 x

He brings salvation near.

380 III(1-5)^{8}

Day by day his tender mercy,
Healing, helping, full and free,
Sweet and strong, and, ah! so patient,
Brought me lower, while I whispered,
Less of self, and more of thee. +^{8} Ω^{8}

540 IV 1-2

Well, the delightful day will come
When my dear Lord will bring me home. +

560 IV 1-2

But out of all the Lord
Hath bought us by his love. +

Calls

283 I 7 x $\mathcal{R}$
He calls the weary sinner home.

295 IV 5-8
Which calls us, very sinners,
Unworthy though we be x $\mathcal{R}$
Of love so free and boundless,
To come, dear Lord, to thee!

329 I 3 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$
While on others thou art calling.

329 Ref. $(2)^4$ $+^4$ $\mathcal{R}^4$
While on others thou art calling.

346 III 4,5 $+^4$ $\mathcal{R}^4$
Whilst thou art calling, O call me.
Even me.

402 I 1 x $\mathcal{R}$
Hark, the voice of Jesus calling.

402 I $(5)^2$ x^2 $\mathcal{R}^2$
Loud and long the Master calleth.

528 VII 2
And Jesus calls us to heaven's perfect peace. x

Calms

76 III $(3-4)^3$
Stilling the rude wills of men's wild behaviour x^3 $\mathcal{R}^3$
And calming passions fierce and stormy gales.

353 IV 7-8
And sooth and calm and hush me, $+$ $\mathcal{R}$
O blessed Lord, like thine.

549 I 1-2
Jesus, the calm that fills my breast, $+$ $\mathcal{R}$
No other heart ther thine can give.

Cheers

159 II 5
But Jesus hath cheered the dark valley of sorrow. x $\mathcal{R}$

295 II 3-4
O loving voice of Jesus, x $\mathcal{R}$
Which comes to cheer the night!

501 III 3-4 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$
Then dost thou cheer my solitude
With hopes of heaven.

Comes

119 II 1
To tell how he cometh; from nation to nation. ψ

351 V 1
Jesus comes! he fills my soul! +

636 III (7-8)^{2}
Traveler, lo, the Prince of Peace, x^{2}
Lo, the Son of God is come!

650 I (1-4)^{4}
Hail, to the Lord's anointed,
Great David's greater Son! ψ^{4}
Hail, in the time appointed,
His reign on earth begun!

650 I (5-8)^{4}
He comes to break oppression,
To set the captive free; $\psi^{4}\,\Omega^{4}$
To take away transgression,
And rule in equity.

650 II (1-8)^{7}
He comes with succor speedy
To those who suffer wrong;
To help the poor and needy, $x^{7}\,\Omega^{7}$
And bid the weak be strong;
To give them songs for sighing,
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls, condemned and dying,
Were precious in his sight.

Comfort

130 I 5
Friend to help us, comfort, save us. $x\,\Omega$

530 I 3
My comfort by day, and my song in the night. + Ω

592 II 1-2
The Eternal Shepherd still survives, $x\,\Omega$
New comfort to impart.

592 II 1-2
~~The Eternal Shepherd still survives,~~
~~New comfort to impart.~~

Commands

159 II 6
And bade us, immortal, to heaven ascend. x

Commands

172 I 4 ψ Ω
And bids the earth be glad.

255 III 2 + Ω
Thy Saviour bids thy spirit live.

272 I 3
And that thou bidd'st me to come to thee. + Ω

282 I 5 + Ω
My Saviour bids me come.

284 III 3-4
Yet on mine ears the gracious tidings fall + Ω
"Repent, confess, thou shall be loosed from all."

443 III 3-4
'Tis midnight with my soul till he + Ω
Bright Morning-Star, bid darkness flee.

478 I 4
Since on thine arm thou bidd'st me lean. + Ω

478 III 3-4
Thy voice of love, in gentlest tones + Ω
Still whispers, "Cling to me!"

505 I (3-4)^{3}
Wisest and best,--
Shine on my path, dear Lord, and guard the way. +^{3} Ω^{3}

576 III 2-4
Thither he bids us rise,
With crowns of joy upon our heads, X
To meet him in the sky.

584 II 3-4
There sweet be my rest till he bids me arise, +
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.

593 III 3-4
And bade thee suddenly remove, +
To thy complete reward.

621 II 2
"Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come." X Ω

624 III 6 + Ω
And Jesus bids me come.

626 IV 6 + Ω
When thou dost bid us come.

Counsels

471 II 2 + Ω
My Counselor thou art.

Counsels

505 I (3-4)^3 $\mathcal{X}^3$ Ω^3
Whose counsels and commands so gracious are,
Wisest and best.

Death(in relation to)

168 III 2 +
He lives, and I shall conquer death.

467 I 7-8 $\mathcal{X}$
Thy death it is which frees us,
From death eternally.

581 IV(1-4)^2 $+^2$ Ω^2
Jesus can make a dying-bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are,
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breath my life out sweetly there.

Feeds

64 II 2 $\mathcal{X}$ Ω
And feasts his saints today.

136 II 3-4 $\mathcal{X}$ Ω
And, where the verdant pastures grow,
With food celestial feedeth.

168 II 3 + Ω
He lives, my hungry soul to feed.

Fills

351 V 1 + Ω
Jesus comes! he fills my soul!

358 III 3-4 + Ω
And, lo! he saith, "I quickly come,
To fill and rule thy heart."

371 V 3 + Ω
Thou only canst my spirit fill.

Finds

284 V 1
'Twas he who found me on the deathly wild. + Ω

300 II (4-5)^2 $+^2$ Ω^2
O'er desert wastes and wild;
He found me nigh to death.

324 II 5 + Ω
O thou whose mercy found me.

Gives

168 III 1
He lives, and grants me daily breath. +

259 III 5 +
This he gives you.

261 I 3 + ℛ
And he will surely give you rest.

284 V(3-4)^2
And day by day, whereby my soul doth live, $+^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$
Gives me his grace of pardon, and will give.

286 II 3
Receives the grace he sends us down . +

289 II 1 I
Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given.

349 I 2 + ℛ
Thou gavest me.

370 I 3 + ℛ
A token of his love he gives.

370 I 4 + ℛ
A pledge of liberty.

372 IV 3 ψ ℛ
Riches of Christ on all bestowed.

466 II (5-6)^3 $+^3$
To me, with thy great name, are given
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.

472 I(7)^2 $+^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$
I can but give the gifts He gave.

599 IV(5-6)^2
Thou, O Lord, to me hast given, $+^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$
E'en to me, the hope of heaven.

Good Will

110 I 5-6
"Peace on the earth, good will to men, ψ
From heaven's all-gracious King."

117 Ref.(4)^3 ψ^3
On earth good will and peace.

Grace
135 I (4)^2 $\mathcal{X}^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$
His lips with grace o'erflow.

258 II 4 $\mathcal{X}$ $\mathcal{R}$
And find my grace is free for all.

285 VI 2 + $\mathcal{R}$
My promised grace receive.

286 II 3 + $\mathcal{R}$
Receives the grace he sends us down.

289 II 1 $\mathcal{X}$ $\mathcal{R}$
Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!

295 I 6 $\mathcal{X}$ $\mathcal{R}$
Of pardon, grace, and peace.

343 IV 3-4 + $\mathcal{R}$
The grace that mightily uplifts
Most sweetly humbleth me.

470 IV 1-2
Come, Lord, when grace hath made me meet +
Thy blessed face to see.

Guards
134 II (1-6)^3
If aught should tempt my soul to stray
From heavenly wisdom's narrow way,
To fly the good I would pursue,
Or do the sin I would not do, +^{3} $\mathcal{R}^3$
Still He, who felt temptation's power,
Shall guard me in that dangerous hour.

449 IV 3-4 + $\mathcal{R}$
The hand my cruel sins had pierced
Is now my guard and guide.

Heals
111 III 4 $\mathcal{X}$ $\mathcal{R}$
Risen with healings in his wings.

128 III 1-4
The healing of the seamless dress $\mathcal{X}$ $\mathcal{R}$
Is by our beds of pain;
We touch him in life's throng and press,
And we are whole again.

Heals

307 II 2 + ℛ
And, when bleeding, healed thy wound.

380 III 2 + ℛ
Healing, helping, full and free.

488 II 3 + ℛ
He healeth my diseases.

Help

19 II 2 + ℛ
Hither by thy helpI'll come.

128 II 1-2 I ℛ
But warm, sweet, tender, even yet
A present help is he.

130 I 3 I ℛ
Friend to help us, comfort, save us.

168 II 4 I ℛ
He lives, to help in time of need.

295 III 4 I ℛ
Which comes to aid our strife!

380 III 1-2 + ℛ
Day by day his tender mercy,
Healing, helping, full and free.

466 I 3 + ℛ
My help and refuge from my foes.

468 II 3-4 + ℛ
Hear his pledge of coming aid:
"It is I, be not afraid."

514 VI 1 + ℛ
Thou hast helped in every need.

560 IV 3 + ℛ
And still he doth his help afford.

Hope

116 II 2 ℣
Hope of all the earth thou art.

330 III 3-4
When all around my soul gives way, + ℛ
He then is all my hope and stay.

Hope

505 II 2 + $\mathcal{R}$

Its hope and peace.

599 IV $(5\text{-}6)^2$ $+^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$

Thou, O Lord, to me hast given,
E'en to me, the hope of heaven.

Imparts

360 II 1-2 $\mathcal{I}$ $\mathcal{R}$

Still to the lowly soul
He doth himself impart.

410 III 2 + $\mathcal{R}$

The precious things thou dost impart.

491 II 1-2 $\mathcal{I}$ $\mathcal{R}$

Saviour, Prince, enthroned above,
Repentance to impart.

638 II $(2\text{-}4)^6$ $\mathcal{I}^6$ $\mathcal{R}^6$

Life and joy thy beams impart,
Chasing all our fears, and cheering,
Every poor, benighted heart.

Knocks

36 II 1-2 $\mathcal{I}$ $\mathcal{R}$

He now stands knocking at the door
Of every sinner's heart.

249 I $(1\text{-}2)^2$ $\mathcal{I}^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$

Behold, a Stranger at the door!
He gently knocks, has knocked before.

282 II 1-4

O Jesus, thou art knocking;
And lo! that hand is scarred, $\mathcal{I}$ $\mathcal{R}$
And thorns thy brow encircle,
And tears thy face have marred.

Leads

136 II 1-2

Where streams of living water flow, + $\mathcal{R}$
My ransomed soul he leadeth.

156 V 1

Soar we now where Christ has led.. + $\mathcal{R}$

Leads

156 V 2 + ☊

Follow our exalted Head.

257 I 3 + ☊

I will guide you to your home.

290 II 2 + ☊

To heaven he led his followers' way.

339 I 3-4 + ☊

Nor from those blessed footsteps swerve,
Which lead me to his seat above.

353 III 7 + ☊

Thou knowest and thou leadest.

383 I 5-6 ☓ ☊

Christ, the royal Master,
Leads against the foe.

384 I 7-8 ☓ ☊

Who shall dream of shrinking,
By our Captain led?

385 II 3-4 ☓ ☊

Now he leads you on to swell
The triumphs of his cross.

385 III 3 ☓ ☊

Follow where your Leader trod.

386 I (5-8)[1] ☩ ☊

From victory unto victory
His armies shall he lead,
Till every foe is vanquished
And Christ is Lord indeed.

386 (I 5-8)[2] ☩ ☊

From victory unto victory
His armies shall he lead,
Till every foe is vanquished
And Christ is Lord indeed.

387 I 3 + ☊

The Lord himself, thy Leader.

449 IV 3-4 + ☊

The hand my cruel sins had pierced
Is now my guard and guide.

452 II 1 + ☊

Wherever he may guide me.

459 I (1-2)[2] ☓[2] ☊[2]

Leader of faithful souls, and Guide
Of all that travel to the sky.

Leads

460 III 1-2
So long thy power hath blest me, sure it still + ℛ
Will lead me on.

468 III 3-4
He will lead thee by the hand + ℛ
Gently to the better land.

470 III 1-2
Christ leads me through no darker rooms + ℛ
Then he went through before.

470 III 1-2 + ℛ
Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Then he went through before.

471 I 3-4
On thee my feeble steps I stay, + ℛ
Which thou wilt guide aright.

471 II 1 + ℛ
My Wisdom and my Guide.

539 III (1-3)^{3}
Though numerous hosts of mighty foes, $+^{3}$ $\mathcal{R}^{3}$
Though earth and hell my way oppose,
He safely leads my soul along.

576 III 1 + ℛ
Thither our faithful souls he leads.

592 II 3 + ℛ
His eye still guides us, and his voice.

606 IV 3 + ℛ
And, following their incarnate God.

606 V 1-2 $\mathcal{I}$
Our glorious Leader claims our praise
For his own pattern given.

672 I (1-3)^{2} $\mathcal{I}^{2}$ $\mathcal{R}^{2}$
Shepherd of tender youth,
Guiding in love and truth
Through devious ways.

Life

111 III 3 ψ ℛ
Light and life to all he brings.

166 III 1
Maker and Redeemer, life and health of all. ψ ℛ

Life

222 III 4 ☩ ☪
And life into the dead.

256 IV 2 ☿ ☪
Ye all may come to Christ and live.

262 II 4 ☩
Life by his expiring groan.

295 III 2 ☩ ☪
And I will give you life.

297 IV 3-4 +
I shall in Christ, at that glad hour,
And Christ in me shall live.

466 IV 6 +
My life in death,--my all in all.

467 I (3-4)^2 ☿ + ☪
In thee is life provided
For all man-kind and me.

467 I 5-6 +
I know no death, O Jesus,
Because I live in thee.

517 III 1-2 ☩ ☪
In each event of life, how clear
Thy ruling hand I see!

672 II 4,6-7 ☿ ☪
Thou didst thyself abase,
Thou mightest save our race,
And give us life.

Light

108 III 3-4 ☩ ☪
And on the eyes oppressed with night
To pour celestial day.

111 III 3 ☿ ☪
Light and life to all he brings.

295 II 2 ☩ ☪
And I will give you light.

310 IV 3 + ☪
Thine eye diffused a quickening ray.

310 IV 4 + ☪
I woke, the dungeon flamed with light.

Light

344 IV 5 ✕ ℛ
Life has lost its shadows.

344 IV 6 ✕ ℛ
Pure the light within.

344 IV 7-8 ✓ ℛ
Thou hast shed thy radiance
On a world of sin.

419 I 6-7 + ℛ
His love and light
Fill all my soul tonight.

436 II 1-2
I shall not want: my darkest
night + ℛ
Thy loving smile shall fill
with light.

443 II 3-4 + ℛ
He sheds the beam of light divine
O'er this benighted soul of mine.

466 IV 4 + ℛ
My light in Satan's darkest hour.

Love

295 I 8 ✕ ℛ
Of love which can not cease.

364 II 7 + ℛ
The comfort of thy strengthening love.

387 I 5 + ℛ
His love foretells thy trials.

419 I 6-7 + ℛ
His love and light
Fill all my soul tonight.

Makes Whole

128 III 4 ✕ ℛ
And we are whole again.

289 II (3-4) ^{2} $+^2$ $\mathcal{R}^2$
Though sin and sorrow wound my soul,
Jesus, thy balm will make it whole.

320 III 8 ✕ ℛ
Which makes the wounded whole!

351 V 3 + ℛ
I am every whit made whole.

Marks

134 V (1-6)^{4}

When, sorrowing, o'er some stone I bend,
Which covers which was once the friend,
And from his voice, his hand, his smile, $+^{4}$ $\mathcal{R}^{4}$
Divides me for a little while,--
Thou, Saviour, mark'st the tears I shed,
For thou didst weep o'er Lazarus dead.

Mercy

324 II 5 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

O thou whose mercy found me.

380 III (1-5)^{8}

Day by day his tender mercy,
Healing, helping, full and free,
Sweet and strong, and ah! so patient, $+^{8}$ $\mathcal{R}^{8}$
Brought me lower, while I whispered,
Less of self, and more of thee.

514 IV 4 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Lord, that mercy came to me.

514 VI 3 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

After so much mercy past.

517 II 3 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed.

Pardons

284 V (3-4)^{2}

And day by day, whereby my soul doth live,
Gives me his grace and pardon, and will give. $+^{2}$ $\mathcal{R}^{2}$

295 I 6 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Of pardon, grace, and peace.

301 V 2 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

His pardoning voice I hear.

353 I 5 $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Thy righteousness, thy pardon.

501 III 2

Then are my sins by thee forgiven. $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Peace

76 III 2

To thee we owe the peace that still prevails. $+$ $\mathcal{R}$

Peace

110 I 5-6
"Peace on earth, good will to men,
From heaven's all gracious King."

111 I 3
Peace on earth, and mercy mild.

117 Ref. (4)^3
On earth good will and peace.

295 I 6
Of pardon, grace, and peace.

303 III 3
We all his unknown peace receive.

365 III 5
And keeps his own in perfect peace.

466 III 4
In war my peace; in loss my gain.

505 II 2
Its hope and peace.

Pleads

157 II 3
He lives, the sinner's cause to plead.

168 II 2
He lives, to plead for me above.

282 III (1-4)^2
O Jesus, thou art pleading
In accents and low,
"I died for you, my children,
And will ye treat me so?"

301 II 3-4
His all-redeeming love,
His precious blood, to plead.

323 VI 3
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading.

349 II 1-2
At the blest mercy seat,
Pleading for me.

Power

179 III (2-4)^3

Whose power a sceptre sways
From pole to pole, that wars may cease, γ^3
And all be prayer and praise.

353 II 7-8 + $\mathcal{R}$

And weakness will be power
If leaning hard on thee.

404 III 3-4 + $\mathcal{R}$

And to his power and matchless grace
Their crowns of life they owe.

466 IV 2 + $\mathcal{R}$

In Weakness my almighty power.

468 IV (1-2)^2 + ^{2} $\mathcal{R}^2$

He will gird thee by his power,
In the weary, fainting hour:

Prepares

160 II 5-6 $\mathcal{I}$

God has promised, Christ prepares it,
There on high our welcome waits;

168 III 3 +

He lives, my mansion to prepare.

170 III 5-6 $\mathcal{I}$

In the many mansions there,
Place for us he will prepare.

175 III 5-6 +

His bright home preparing,
Faithful ones, for you.

672 III 2-3 $\mathcal{I}$

Thou hast prepared the feast
Of heavenly love.

Presence (through His)

47 I 1-2

Son of my soul, thou Saviour dear, + $\mathcal{R}$
It is not night if thou be near.

64 II 1 $\mathcal{I}$ $\mathcal{R}$

The King himself comes near.

Presence(through His)

121 III 5-8
No ear may hear his coming,
But in this world of sin, + ℛ
Where meek souls will receive him still,
The dear Christ enters in.

176 II 3 $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ
Hallelujah! he is near us.

176 II 8 $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ
"I am with you evermore."

229 III 1 $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ
Jesus, with us thou always art.

284 II 4
Yet there are hands stretched out to draw me near. $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ

333 II 2
All pain before thy presence flies. $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ

333 II (3-4)^3
Care, anguish, sorrow, melt away, $\mathcal{I}^3$
Where'er thy healing beams arise. ℛ^3

336 IV 3-4
Nor could all worldly honor give
Such bliss as crowns me at his side. + ℛ

358 III 1-2
When Jesus makes my heart his home, + ℛ
My sin shall all depart.

370 II 3
His presence makes me free indeed. + ℛ

371 IV (1)^2
With me, I know, I feel, thou art. +^{2} ℛ^2

409 IV (1)^2
Faint not nor fear, his arms are near. +^{2} ℛ^2

429 III 2 + ℛ
And while we speak he's near.

444 I 4
I find thee, Saviour, in thy heart. + ℛ

452 II 3 + ℛ
My Shepherd is beside me.

457 I 4
We smile at pain while thou art near. $\mathcal{I}$ ℛ

457 II (3-4)^2
No path we shun, no darkness dread, $\mathcal{I}^2$ ℛ^2
Our heart still whispering, Thou art near!

Presence(through His)

457 III (3-4)^2 $\mathcal{I}^2\mathcal{R}^2$
The murmuring wind, the quivering leaf,
Shall softly tell us, Thou art near!

457 IV(3-4)^2 $\mathcal{I}^2\mathcal{R}^2$
Content to suffer while we know,
Living and dying, thou art near!.

479 I 1-2 $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$
O Love! O Life! Our faith and sight
Thy presence maketh one.

505 III 1 $+\mathcal{R}$
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near.

537 II 1-2 $+\mathcal{R}$
I see thee not, I hear thee not,
Yet art thou oft with me.

537 II 3-4 $+\mathcal{R}$
And earth hath ne'er so dear a spot
As where I meet with thee.

538 II(3-4)^2 $+^2\mathcal{R}^2$
His presence disperses my gloom,
And makes all within me rejoice.

539 IV(1-3)^2 $+^2\mathcal{R}^2$
When trouble, like a gloomy cloud
Has gathered thick and thundered loud,
He near my soul has always stood.

592 III 1 $+\mathcal{R}$
"Lo! I am with you," saith the Lord.

633 II 5 $\mathcal{V}\mathcal{R}$
His presence shall bless them.

Redeems

119 I 4 $+\mathcal{R}$
He stoops to redeem thee,he reigns upon the earth!

144 V 1-3 $+\mathcal{R}$
Till amidst the hosts of light
We in thee redeemed, complete,
Through thy cross made pure and white.

239 I 1 $+\mathcal{R}$
Thy Christ redeemed, in Christ restored.

Redeems

353 I 3-4 + ☊
Whose precious blood redeemed me
At such tremendous cost.

488 II 4 + ☊
He doth my soul redeem.

560 I 4 + ☊
For his redeeming grace.

560 V 1-2 + ☊
Then let us make our boast,
Of his redeeming power.

Refuge(As)

132 II 4 X ☊
Refuge of the troubled soul.

461 I (4)^2 +^{2} ☊^{2}
To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled.

463 II 1 + ☊
Other refuge have I none.

466 I 3 + ☊
My help and refuge from my foes.

551 III 7 + ☊
In his arms he'll take and shield thee.

Rest

295 I 2 + ☊
And I will give you rest.

304 I 7 + ☊
I found in him a resting place.

364 II (8)^2 +^{2} ☊^{2}
Thy soothing, settling rest.

365 III 6 ϕ
And everlasting rest.

462 I 4 + ☊
Come unto me, and I will give you rest.

462 III 4 + ☊
Come unto me, and I will give you rest.

Rest

466 III 2 + Ω

My rest in toil, my ease in pain.

505 I (1-2)⁴ Ψ + Ω⁴

Light of the world! whose kind and gentle care
Is joy and rest.

Reveals Sin

144 II 1 I

Gazing thus our sin we see.

302 III 1-2 +

O love, thou bottomless abyss,
My sins are swallowed up in thee.

351 II 3-4 +

Jesus sweetly speaks to me,
"I will cleanse you from all sin."

488 I 1,3-4 +

I lay my sins on Jesus,
He bears them all and frees us,
From the acursed load.

Righteousness (Through His)

148 (I 1-II 4)⁸

Jesus, thy blood in righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress;
'Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

+ 8

Bold shall I stand in thy great day.
For who aught to my charge shall lay?
Fully absolved through these I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

330 I 2 +

Then Jesus' blood and righteousness.

436 III 1-2 +

I shall not want: thy righteousness
My soul shall clothe with glorious dress.

Saves

119 II 3

How free to the faithful he offers salvation. I Ω

130 I 5

Friend to help us, comfort, save us. I Ω

Save

135 III 4 + ℛ
He saves me from the grave.

175 II 1 ℐ ℛ
He who came to save us.

180 II 3 ℐ ℛ
Hail him who saves you by his grace.

261 Ref. [(3-4)]⁴ +¹² ℛ¹²
He will save you, he will save you,
He will save you now.

300 II 8 ℐ ℛ
He saved the wandering one.

336 V 4 + ℛ
His dying love, his saving power.

536 II 2 ℐ ℛ
Thou savest those that on thee call.

539 II 3 + ℛ
He saved me from my lost estate.

560 V 3-4 ℐ ℛ
Which saves us to the uttermost,
Till we can sin no more.

697 Ref. (4)⁴ ℐ⁴ ℛ⁴
Jesus will save.

Seeks

19 II 5-6 + ℛ
Jesus sought me when a stranger
Wandering from the fold of God.

300 II 1 ℐ ℛ
The Shepherd sought his sheep.

307 II 3 + ℛ
Sought thee wandering, set thee right.

Sends

256 II 1 + ℛ
Sent by my Lord, on you I call.

414 II 5 + ℛ
Where'er thou sendest we will go.

Sends

595 I 3-4 χ
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call then to his arms.

Soothes

130 II 5 χ ℛ
Sorrow soothing, joys enhancing.

134 IV(1-6)^2
If vexing thoughts within me rise,
And, sore dismayed, my spirit dies,
Still He, who once vouchsafed to bear +^{2} ℛ^2
The sickening anguish of despair,
Shall sweetly sooth, shall gently dry,
The throbbing heart, the streaming eye.

353 IV 7 + ℛ
And sooth and hush and calm it.

Source of Joy

116 II 4 χ ℛ
Joy of every longing heart.

118 II 6
Who makes the woeful heart to sing? χ ℛ

119 II 4
How his people with joy everlasting are crowned. χ ℛ

164 III 8 χ ℛ
Our joy that hath no end.

173 III 1 ϕ
The joy of all who dwell above.

173 III 2-4
The joy of all below, χ ℛ
To whom he manifests his love,
And grants his name to know.

224 II 1-4
Gold is but dross, and gems but toys,
Should gold and gems compare; χ ℛ
How mean, when set against those joys
The poorest servants share!

224 II 1-4
Gold is but dross, and gems but toys,
Should gold and gems compare; χ ℛ
How mean, when set against those joys
The poorest servants share!

Source of Joy

286 V (3-4)^{2}

In Jesus Christ thy Son, who is
Our only fount and source of bliss. $\mathcal{I}^{2}\mathcal{R}^{2}$

295 I 7 $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$

Of joy that hath no ending.

295 II 7 $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$

But morning brings us gladness.

295 II 8 $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$

And songs the break of day.

304 I 8 $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$

And he hast made me glad.

311 II (4-6)^{2}

When my heart first believed, $+^{2}\mathcal{R}^{2}$
What a joy I received,
What a heaven in Jesus name.

311 V 4-6

Of my Saviour possessed, $+\mathcal{R}$
I was perfectly blessed,
As if filled with the fullness of God.

312 Ref. $[(1\text{-}2)^{2}]^{5}$ $+^{10}$

Happy day, happy day,
When Jesus washed my sins away.

312 Ref. $[(1\text{-}2)^{2}]^{5}$ $+^{10}$

Happy day, happy day,
When Jesus washed my sins away.

323 VI 2

Strengthen, joy, and willingness come with the sight. $+\mathcal{R}$

335 III (1-4)^{5}

How blest are they who still abide
Close sheltered in thy bleeding side, $\mathcal{I}^{5}\mathcal{R}^{5}$
Who thence their life and strength derive,
And by thee move, and in thee live!

336 IV 3-4

Nor could all worldly honor give $+\mathcal{R}$
Such bliss as crowns me at his side.

456 I 3-4

Th'annointed Son of God makes known, $\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$
A blessing for the eyes that weep..

466 IV 5 $+\mathcal{R}$

In grief my joy unspeakable.

Source of Joy

495 II 1-2
There is a place where Jesus sheds $\mathcal{I}\,\mathcal{S}$
The oil of gladness on our head.

505 I 1-2
Light of the world! whose kind and gentle care $\Psi\,\mathcal{S}$
Is joy and rest.

505 III (5-6)^2
And all the while to know that thou, our Friend $\mathcal{I}^2\,\mathcal{S}^2$
Art blessing us, and wilt bless to the end.

517 III 3-4
Each blessing to my soul more dear, $+\,\mathcal{S}$
Because conferred by thee.

561 I 1
Jesus, from whom all blessings flow. $\mathcal{I}\,\mathcal{S}$

Speaks

1 V (1-4)^3
He speaks, and, listening to his voice, $\mathcal{I}^3\,\mathcal{S}^3$
New life the dead receive;
The mournful, broken hearts rejoice;
The humble poor believe.

222 III 3
Power into strengthless souls he speaks. $\mathcal{I}\,\mathcal{S}$

285 VI 3
'Tis Jesus speaks--I must, I will. $+\,\mathcal{S}$

307 I (3)^2
Jesus speaks, he speaks to thee. $+^2\,\mathcal{S}^2$

Stands

36 II 1-2
He now stands knocking at the door $\mathcal{I}\,\mathcal{S}$
Of every sinner's heart.

249 II (1-2)^2
O lovely attitude! he stands $\mathcal{I}^2\,\mathcal{S}^2$
With melting heart and laden hands.

267 V 1
There for me the Saviour stands. $+\,\mathcal{S}$

282 I 1-4
O Jesus, thou art standing,
Outside the fast-closed door; $\mathcal{I}\,\mathcal{S}$
In lowly patience waiting
To pass the threshold o'er.

Stands

282 I 7-8

O shame, thrice shame upon us $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$
To keep him standing there.

Star

304 III 4-5-6

And all thy day be bright! $+\,\Omega$
I looked to Jesus, and I found
In him my star, my sun.

443 III 4

Bright Morning-Star, bid darkness flee. $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$

535 II 3

Thou art my souls bright Morning-Star,
Whose glory lightens that new earth
Which now we see from far. $+\,\Omega$

626 IV(2-4)^2

Thou bright and morning star,
Whose glory lightens that new earth $\mathcal{I}^2\Omega^2$
Which now we see from far.

Strength

116 II 1 $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$

Israel's strength and consolation

295 III 7 $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$

But thou hast made us mighty,

295 III 8 $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$

And stronger than the strong.

323 VI 2

Strength, joy, and willingness come with the sight; $\mathcal{I}\,\Omega$

459 VI 1-2

Raised by the breath of love divine, $+\,\Omega$
We urge our way with strength renewed;

501 III 1 $+\,\Omega$

Then is my strength by thee renewed;

697 IV 3

Strength for thy labor the Lord will provide: $+\,\Omega$

Subdues

380 III(1-4)^8

Day by day his tender mercies
Healing, helping, full and free, $+^8\,\Omega^8$
Sweet and strong, and, ah! so patient,
Brought me lower, while I whispered.

Sun

47 I 1
Sun of my soul, thou Saviour dear. + ♌

304 III 5-6
I looked to Jesus, and I found + ♌
In him my star, my sun.

535 II 4 + ♌
And thou my rising sun

538 IV 2 + ♌
If thou art my sun and my song.

Supplies need

138 I 3-4
Our deepest wants, our highest aims x ♌
Find their fulfillment, Lord, in thee.

138 I 3-4
Our deepest wants, our highest aims x ♌
Find their fulfillment, Lord, in thee.

Supplies(Need)

170 II 7-8

Wheresoe'er the truth shall lead, χ Ω
He will give whate'er we need!

324 II 3-4 ψ Ω

O thou whose love provideth
For all beneath the skies.

409 III 2 χ Ω

His boundless mercy will provide.

452 II (1-4)^2

Wherever he may guide me,
No want shall turn me back; +^{2} Ω^2
My Shepherd is beside me,
And nothing can I lack.

466 IV 1 + Ω

In want of plentiful supply.

~~467 I (3)^2~~

~~In thee is life provided.~~

683 I 5-8

If we keep our promise
Made him at the font, + Ω
He will be our Shepherd,
And we shall not want.

Teaches

144 II 2 + Ω

Learn thy love while gazing thus.

237 V 2

My wisdom and my teacher both in one. + Ω

312 Ref. (3-4)^5 +^{15} Ω^{15}

He taught me how to watch and pray,
And live rejoicing every day.

Wounds(Through His)

291 IV 1-2

E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream, +
Thy flowing wounds supply.

301 III (3-6)^4

They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly plead for me, +^{4}
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry,
"Nor let that ransomed sinner die!"

Wounds(Through His)

302 I 1-4
Now I have found the ground wherein
Sure my soul's anchor may remain;
The wounds of Jesus, for my sin
Before the world's foundation slain.

327 IV(3-4)^2
Those wounds which all my sorrows heal,
Which all my sins efface.

444 I 3
I feel the bliss thy wounds impart.

Miscellaneous

1 IV 1
He breaks the power of canceled sin.

1 IV 2
He sets the prisoner free.

324 II 5-6
O thou whose mercy found me,
From bondage set me free.

1 VI 2
Your loosened tongues employ;

284 III 4
"Repent, confess, thou shalt be loosed from all."

38 IV 3
Then, when thy voice shall bid our conflict cease.

55 III 3-4
Thou art he who, never weary,
Watchest where thy people be.

92 IV 3
Not fearing or doubting, with Christ on our side.

108 II 1-2
He comes, the prisoner to release,
In Satan's bondage held.

488 II 5-8
I lay my griefs on Jesus,
My burdens and my cares;
He from them all releases,
He all my sorrow shares.

108 II 3
The gates of brass before him burst.

Miscellaneous

108 III 1-2
He comes, from thickest films of vice, ☧ Ω
To clear the mental ray.

108 IV 2 ☧ Ω
The wounded soul to cure.

108 IV 3-4
And, with the treasures of his grace, ☧ Ω
To enrich the humble poor.

111 I 4 ☧ Ω
God and sinners reconciled.

174 I 7-8 ☧
But the Saviour died to have us
Reconciled in him to God.

116 II 1
Israel's strength and consolation. ☧ Ω

116 II 3 ☧ Ω
Dear Desire of every nation.

505 II 1
Lord of my life! my soul's most pure desire. + Ω

116 III 1 ☧ Ω
Born thy people to deliver.

307 II 2
And, when, bleeding, healed thy wound; + Ω

128 IV 1-2
Through him the first fond prayers are said ☧
Our lips of childhood frame.

370 I 2 + Ω
And ever prays for me.

128 IV 3-4 ☧ Ω
The last low whispers of our dead
Are burdened with his name.

136 IV 1-2 + Ω
In death's dark vale I fear no ill
With thee, dear Lord, beside me.

130 II 4 ☧ Ω
Friend who came the lost to find.

130 II 5 ☧ Ω
Sorrow soothing, joys enhancing.

Miscellaneous

134 I 5
He sees my wants, allays my fears. + ℛ

134 I 5
He sees my wants, allays my fears. + ℛ

135 II 1
He saw me plunged in deep distress. + ℛ

134 I 6
And counts and treasures up my tears. + ℛ

134 I 6
And counts and treasures up my tears. + ℛ

134 IV(1-6)
If vexing thots within me rise,
And, sore dismayed, my spirit dies,
Still he, who once vouchsafed to hear
The sickening anguish of despair,
Shall weetly sooth, shall gently dry,
The throbbing heart, the streaming eye. + ² ℛ²

135 II 2 + ℛ
He flew to my relief.

135 II 3
For me he bore the shameful cross +

488 I 1, 3-4
I lay my sins on Jesus,
He bears them all, and frees us
From the accursed load. +

135 II 4 +
And carried all my grief.

135 III 3 + ℛ
He makes me triumph over death.

135 IV 4 + ℛ
And makes my joys complete.

135 IV 3 + ℛ
Shows me the glories of my God.

Miscellaneous

136 III 3 + Ω
And on his shoulder gently laid.

138 II (3-4)^2 $\psi^2 \Omega^2$
All life is larger for thy law,
All service sweeter for thy love.

139 II 2 χ
Thou madest man, he knows not why.

144 I (1-4)^2
Never further than Thy cross,
Never higher than thy feet; $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
Here earth's precious things seem dross,
Here earth's bitter things grow sweet.

144 V (1-3)^3 χ^3
Till amid the hosts of light,
We in thee redeemed, complete,
Through thy cross made pure and white.

156 III 4 $\chi \Omega$
Christ hath opened paradise.

159 I 2
For Jesus hath risen, and men can not die. $\chi \Omega$

159 I 8
The Saviour hath risen, and man shall not die. $\chi \Omega$

159 II 8
For Jesus hath risen, and man shall not die. $\chi \Omega$

~~160 III 2~~
~~Jesus lives who once was dead.~~

166 I 2
Hell today is vanquished, heaven is won today! $\chi \Omega$

166 I 2
Hell today is vanquished, heaven is won today! $\chi \Omega$

166 II 2
All good gifts returned with her returning King, $\chi \Omega$

171 II 8
Peace is made 'twixt man and God. χ

171 III 7 χ
Ever for us interceding.

172 IV 3-4
And spreads through all the earth abroad, ψ
The victory of his cross.

Miscellaneous

267 V 2
Shows his wounds and spreads his hand. χ

222 III 2 χ
And bruises Satan's head.

224 I 1
How rich thy bounty, King of kings! $\chi \Omega$

406 I 2 $\chi \Omega$
Thy bounties, how complete!

224 I 2 $\chi \Omega$
Thy favors, how divine!

239 I 1
By Christ redeemed, in Christ restored. χ

249 I $(1\text{-}3)^2$
Behold, a Stranger at the door!
He gently knocks, has knocked before; $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
Has waited long, is waiting still.

249 III $(1\text{-}2)^2$
But will he prove a friend indeed? $+^2 \Omega^2$
He will; the very friend you need.

256 IV $(2)^2$ $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
Ye all may come to Christ and live.

262 II 3 χ
By his pain he gives you ease.

466 III 2 $+ \Omega$
My rest in toil, my ease in pain.

267 V 2
Shows his wounds and spreads his hands. χ

284 IV 1
It is the voice of Jesus that I hear. $+ \Omega$

284 IV 2
His are the hands stretched out to draw me near. $+ \Omega$

312 III 3 $+ \Omega$
He drew me and I followed on.

284 V 2
And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child. $+ \Omega$

Miscellaneous

284 V 2
And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child. + Ω

285 I 1-2
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat, + Ω
Where Jesus answers prayer.

289 II 2
Ask, and he turns your hell to heaven. X Ω

576 II 4 X Ω
Who turns our hell to heaven.

295 I 3-4 X Ω
O blessed voice of Jesus,
Which comes to hearts oppressed.

295 I 5 X Ω
It tells of benediction.

295 IV 4 X Ω
Which drives away our doubt!

~~300 II 2-3~~
~~The Father sought his child;~~
~~He followed me o'er vale and hill.~~

304 II (7)^{2}
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived. +^{2} Ω^{2}

307 II 3
Sought thee wondering, set thee right. + Ω

307 II 4 + Ω
Turn thy darkness into light.

576 II 3 X Ω
Who turns out darkness into light.

307 III 4 X Ω
Yet will I remember thee?

323 VI 2
Strength, joy, and willingness come with the sight. X Ω

329 IV 1
Thou the spring of all my comfort. + Ω

330 III 3-4
When all round my soul gives way, + Ω
He then is all my hope and stay.

Miscellaneous

351 V 2 $+ \Omega$
Perfected in him I am.

475 IV 4 $\chi \Omega$
Until our lives are perfected in thee.

353 III 8 $+ \Omega$
And will not let me stray.

592 III 3-4 $+ \Omega$
F or I will ne'er forsake my own,
Whose souls in me comfide.

353 IV (2-3)^2 $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
No other friend can read
The spirit's strange, deep longings.

353 IV (4)^2 $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
Interpreting its need.

353 IV 5-6 $+ \Omega$
No human heart could enter
Each dim recess of mine.

353 IV 7 $+ \Omega$
And sooth and hush and calm it.

360 II (3-4)^2 χ^2
And for his temple and his throne,
Selects the pure in heart.

370 I 2 $+ \Omega$
And ever prays for me.

370 II 1 $+ \Omega$
I find him lifting up my head.

370 III 1 $+ \Omega$
He wills that I should holy be.

371 II (1-4)^2 $+^2 \Omega^2$
The glorious crown of righteousness
To me reached out I view;
Conqueror through him, I soon shall seize
And wear it as my due.

385 I (2-4)^2 $\chi^2 \Omega^2$
Lo! your Leader from the skies
Waves before you glories prize
The prize of victory.

385 III 2 $\chi \Omega$
Jesus points the victor's rod.

Miscellaneous

406 I 3
How shall I count the matchless sum! + ℒ

406 I 4 + ℒ
How pay the mighty debt!

451 I 1-2
My bark is wafted to the strand + ℒ
By breath divine.

451 I 3-4
And on its helm there rests a hand + ℒ
Other than mine.

451 II 3-4
Above the roaring of the gale + ℒ
I hear my Lord.

459 VI 1
Raised by the breath of love divine. + ℒ

466 I 4
Secure I am while thou a rt mine. + ℒ

466 III 3
The medicine of my broken heart. + ℒ

466 III 4
In war my peace; in loss my gain. + ℒ

466 III 5
My smile beneath the tyrant's frown. + ℒ

466 III 6
In shame my glory and my crown. + ℒ

466 III 6
In shame my glory and my crown. + ℒ

466 IV 3
In bonds my perfect liberty. + ℒ

478 III 1-4
Though oft I seem to tread alone
Life's weary waste, with thorns o'ergrown, + ℒ
Thy voice of love, in gentlest tone,
Still whispers,"Cling to me!"

505 I 1-2
Light of the world! whose kind and gentle care x ℒ
Is joy and rest.

Miscellaneous

512 II 4 ☧ Ω
His miracles of grace.

514 V 4 + Ω
Who could hold me up but thou?

529 III 7 + Ω
Jesus has satisfied.

551 II 6 ☧ Ω
Who will all our sorrows share?

551 III 7 + Ω
In his arms he'll take and shield thee.

551 III 8 + Ω
Thou wilt find a solace there.

553 I 1-2 ☧ Ω
All praise to our redeeming Lord,
Who joins us by his grace.

560 IV 4 ☧ Ω
And hides our life above.

565 II 3-4 ☬
How swiftly didst thou move
To save a fallen race!

565 II 5-6 ☬
What shall I do to make it known,
What thou for all mankind hast done?

566 III 2-4 ☧ Ω
Thee may both Jew and Gentile own
Of their two walls the Corner Stone,
Making them one.

592 II 3-4 ☧ Ω
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.

606 V 1-2 ☧ Ω
Our glorious Leader claims our praise
For his own pattern given.

607 II 7 + Ω
And wipe away his servant's tears.

621 III 1-2 ☧ Ω
Far, far away like bells at evening pealing
The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea.

633 II 6 ☬ Ω
His beauty shall enter them in.

Arm

133 III 2
Proclaim thy conquering arm.

237 IV 1-2
I have no help but thine, nor do I need
Another arm save thine to lean upon.

271 I 4
Open thine arms, and take me in.

319 IV 2
Bid us in thine arms to rest.

409 IV 1
Faint not nor fear, his arms are near.

418 Ref [(4)^{2}]^{5}
And his holy arm spread o'er us.

418 IV 4
And his holy arm spread o'er us.

478 I 2
Since on thine arm thou didst me lean.

508 III 3
When his loving arms receive us.

549 II 3
Within the shelter of thine arm.

595 I 4
To call then to his arms.

683 II 1-2
There it was they laid us,
In those tender arms.

683 II 5-7
If we trust his promise,
He will let us rest,
In his arms forever.

Beholds

166 III 2
Thou, from heaven beholding human natures fall.

242 II 2
Beheld our helpless grief.

514 III 1
Thou didst once a wretch behold.

Bids

507 I 3
He himself has bid thee pray.

547 IV 3-4
Jesus Christ,our Father's Son
Bids us undismayed go on.

576 III 2
Thither he bids us rise.

624 III 6
And Jesus bids me come.

Breast

47 II 3-4
Be my last thought,how sweet to rest
Forever on my Saviour's breast.

302 IV 4
I look into my Saviour's breast.

304 I 3-4
Lay down,thou weary one, lay down
Thy head upon my breast.

482 III 4
Then, while leaning on thy breast.

529 IV 7
Welcome,my Saviour's breast.

531 IV 4
Me,trembling,to thy breast.

581 IV 3
While on his breast I lean my head.

593 II 3-4
Lodged by the ministerial choir
In thy Redeemer's breast.

607 I 8
In my Redeemer's breast.

625 IV 6
Receive me to thy breast!

683 II 8
Leaning on his breast.

Brow

125 I 2
Upon the Saviour's brow.

Brow

282 II 3
And thorns thy brow encircle.

293 III 1-2
Is there a diadem,as monarch,
That his brow adorns?

Calls

402 I 5
Loud and long the Master calleth.

511 II 3
Thyself hast called me by my name.

543 II 3
The gracious calling of the Lord.

545 I 1-2
Jesus calls,us,o'er the tumult
Of our life's wild,restless sea.

545 II (1-4)^{2}
Jesus calls us from the worship
Of the vain world's golden store;
From each idol that would keep us,
Saying,Christian,love me more.

545 III (1-4)^{6}
In our joys and in our sorrows,
Days of toil and hours of ease,
Still he calls,in cares and pleasures
Christian,love me more than these!

545 IV 1
Jesus calls us! by thy mercies.

Can Be Seen

64 II 3
Here we may sit,and see him here.

169 I (1)^{2}
Look,ye saints,the sight is glorious.

169 I 2
See the Man of sorrows now.

170 I 1-2
He is gone;a cloud of light
Has received him from our sight.

Can Be Seen.

429 IV 3
He shall his Lord with rapture see.

537 V 3-4
The rending veil shall thee reveal,
All-glorious as thou art.

605 III 5-6
In rapturous awe on him to gaze,
Who bought the sight for me.

626 III 2-4
O wondrous sight for man to see!
The Saviour with his own.

Eyes

242 II 1
With pitying eyes the Prince of grace.

245 I 1-2
Thou Son of God, whose flaming eyes
Our inmost thoughts proceed.

310 IV 3
Thine eye diffused a quickening ray.

418 Ref.(3)
With his loving eye looking down from the sky.

418 IV 3
With his eye of love looking down from above.

491 III 3-4
Life, and happiness and love,
Drop from thy gracious eye.

500 II 7
Turn, O turn a favoring eye.

592 II 3-4
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.

Face

131 II 8
Gazing on that transfigured face.

166 V 3
Show thy face in brightness, bid the nations see.

Face

215 III 4
And seek thy face,and learn thy praise.

329 III 2
Would I seek thy face.

336 II 3
'Tis my delight thy face to see.

349 IV 5
And when thy face I see.

371 I 3
I,even I,shall see his face.

375 V 4
And always see his face.

385 III 4
You soon shall see his face.

408 III 4
Where'er thy face appears.

410 VI 3
Until thy blessed face I see.

419 III 6-7
And Christ in all,
Before his face I fall.

423 IV 4
Tha sweet compassion of thy face.

432 III 2-3
We shall before his face appear
And by his side sit down.

455 IV 2
To see Him face to face.

459 II 4
And,restless to behold thy face.

470 IV 2
Thy blessed face to see.

533 I 3
But sweeter far thy face to see.

537 I 4
Thy blessed face and mine.

Face

538 III 1
Content with beholding his face.

540 IV 3
And I shall see his face.

557 I 3
With confidence we seek thy face.

593 V 4
Thou seest thy Saviour's face.

676 V 3
Singing,till thy face I see.

683 III 7-8
And we shall awaken
To behold his face.

Feet

144 I 2
Never higher than thy feet.

178 IV 4
A nd fall beneath his feet.

255 III 3
Go to his bleeding feet,and learn.

263 IV 4
Thy feet,thy hands, thy side.

285 I 3
There humbly fall before his feet.

293 II 3
"In his feet and hands are wound-prints."

326 V 1-2
Till at thy feet we lay it down.

337 IV 1
Saviour,at thy feet I fall.

348 III 5-6
Take my love;my Lord, I pour
At thy feet its treasure-store.

381 I (3-4)²
At Jesus' feet,to lay it down,
To lay my soul at Jesus' feet!

Feet

413 V 4
At our great Captain's feet.

419 IV 2
O rest at Jesus ' feet!

468 III 1
Cast thy burden at his feet.

508 IV 2
Fallen prostrate at his feet.

651 II 7-8
The worlds Redeemer,lifted up,
Shall draw the nations to his feet.

Form

169 III(3)²
Saints and angels crowd around him.

171 III 3
All the heavenly hosts adore him.

468 II 1-2
Ever in the raging storm
Thou shall see his cheering form.

537 I 1-2
Jesus,these eyes have never seen
That radiant form of thine.

Hand

263 IV 4
Thy feet,thy hands,thy side..

282 II 2
And lo! that hand is scarred.

293 II 3
"In his feet and hands are wound-prints."

301 I 6
My name is written on his hands.

374 I(1-2)²
Loving Jesus,gentle Lamb,
In thy gracious hands I am.

429 III 3
Mark the first signal of his hand.

431 III 5-6
Grant that I may never
Fail thy hand to see.

Hand

449 V 3-4
And, after death,at thy right hand
I shall forever be.

468 III 3-4
He will lead thee by the hand
Gently to the better land.

511 II 4
Look on thy hands, and read it there.

517 III 2
Thy ruling hand I see!

524 I 3
Into thy hand of love.

527 I 3
Lead me by thine own hand.

550 III 3-4
That thou with loving hand dost trace
Our path from day to day.

Knocks

36 II 1-2
He now stands knocking at the door
Of every sinner's heart.

249 I (2)
He gently knocks,has knocked before.

282 II 1
O Jesus,thou art knocking.

Pleading

157 II 3
He lives,the sinner's cause toplead.

168 II 2
He lives,to plead for me above.

171 III 5
There for sinners thou art pleading.

176 III 6
Earth's Redeemer,plead for me.

282 III 1-2
O Jesus,thou art pleading
In accents meek and low.

Pleading
349 II 1-4
At the blest mercy seat,
Pleading for me,
My feeble faith looks up,
Jesus to thee.

Side
263 IV 4
Thy feet,thy hands,thy side.

293 II 3-4
"In his feet and hands are wound-prints
And his side."

432 III 2-3
We shall before his face appear
And by his side sit down.

444 II 4
And keep me,Saviour,near thy side.

465 V 4
While keeping at thy side.

490 I (4) 2
Keep me ever,ever near thy side.

Sight
242 II 3
He sae, and, O amazing love!

452 II 6
His sight is never dim.

560 II 4
And in his sight appear.

Sits
15 I 5
To him who sits upon the throne.

171 III 4
Seated at thy Father' s side.

177 I 5
See,he sits on yonder throne.

178 II 4
He took his seat above.

Smile

177 II 3
Lord of life,thy smile enlightens.

221 I 4
And smiles on the peculiar race.

536 IV 3
Glad,when thy gracious smile we see.

683 III 4
Often feel his smile.

Speaks

1 V 1
He speaks,and,listening to his voice.

285 VI 3
'Tis Jesus speaks--I must, I will.

307 I(3)²
Jesus speaks,he speaks to thee.

346 IV(4)²
Speak the word of power to me.

354 II 3
Where only Christ is heard to speak.

410 I 1
Lord,speak to me,that I may speak.

499 I 1
Talk with us,Lord,thyself reveal.

499 I 3
Speak to our hearts,and let us feel.

511 V 3
S peak to my heart,in blessing speak.

530 V 3
He speaks! and eternity filled with his voice.

Stands

13 V 1
There let us all with Jesus stand.

36 II 1-2
He now stands knocking at the door.

Stands

249 II 1-2
O lovely attitude! he stands.

282 I 1-2
O Jesus,thou art standing
Out side the fast-closed door.

282 I 8
To keep him standing there.

Throne

15 I 5
To him who sits upon the throne.

122 I 1
Thou didst leave thy throne and thy kingly crown.

155 I 3
All that He left his throne above.

162 IV 3
Though returning to his throne.

167 I 1-2
Behold the glories of the Lamb
Amidst his Father's throne.

171 III 1
Jesus,hail! enthroned in glory.

172 III 3-4
Who died,and lives to die no more,
High on his Father's throne.

175 I 7-8
Is gone up in triumph
To his throne above.

176 IV 2
His the sceptre, his the throne.

245 II 1
We bow before thy gracious throne.

279 III 4
And behold thee on thy throne.

307 V 3
Partner of my throne shalt be.

314 II 1-2
O may my heart,by grace renewed,
Be my Redeemer's throne.

Throne

327 II 1
Will he forsake his throne above?

348 III 3-4
Take my heart,it is thine own;
It shall be thine royal throne.

360 II 3-4
And for his temple and for his throne
Selects the pure in heart.

441 III 1
Firm as his throne his promise stands.

500 I 7
Bending from thy throne on high.

528 V 2
Jesus we know, and he in on the throne.

540 III 3
Exalted on this throne.

553 V 3-4
What height of rapture shall we know
When round his throne we meet!

553 V 3-4
What height of rapture shall we know
When round his throne we meet!

559 II 2
Our Priests before the throne.

586 III 3
Rest here,blest saint,till from his throne.

586 IV 1
Break from his throne,illustrious morn!

590 IV 7
That when thou comest on thy throne,

599 II 6
Summon all before the throne.

601 III 2
High on thy eternal throne.

616 IV 8
Shall be near my throne.

Throne

619 III 5-8

He that on the throne doth reign,
Them the Lamb shall always feed,
With the tree of life sustain,
To the living fountains lead.

626 II 7

Enthroned with him, their Saviour, King.

626 III 2

The Lamb upon his throne.

652 I Ref. 1

Round his throne of triumph.

668 I 2

Lowly we kneel in prayer before thy throne.

681 IV 3-4

Offering prayers and praises
At thy throne of love.

Voice

1 V(1-2)^{4}

He speaks, and, listening to his voice,
New life the dead receive.

15 IV 3

These hear his voice, they wake from sleep.

28 IV 3

Then, when thy voice shall bid our conflict cease.

61 III 6

And hear thy voice, "Fear not, for it is I."

189 IV(1-4)^{3}

And his that gentle voice we hear,
Soft as the breath of even,
That checks each fall, that calms each fear,
And speaks of heaven.

245 V 1

Speak with that voice that wakes the dead.

295 I 3

O blessed voice of Jesus.

295 I 3-4

O Blessed voice of Jesus,
Which comes to heart oppressed.

Voice

295 II 3
O loving voice of Jesus.

295 III 3
O cheering voice of Jesus.

295 IV 3
O welcome voice of Jesus.

300 III 3
I love my tender Shepherd's voice.

304 I 1
I hear the voice of Jesus say.

304 I 1-4
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Come unto me and rest;
Lay down,thou weary one, lay down
Thy head upon my breast!"

304 II 1
I heard the voice of Jesus say.

304 II (1-4)^{4}
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Behold, I freely give
The living water;thirsty one,
Stoop down,and drink,and live!"

304 III 1
I heard the voice of Jesus say.

304 III (1-4)^{4}
I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"I am this dark worlds light;
Look unto me,thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright!"

338 II 3-4
Doth not each pulse with pleasure bound
My Saviour's voice to hear.

402 I 1
Hark,the voice of Jesus calling.

406 IV 3-4
And in their accents of distress
My Saviour's voice is heard.

423 I 4
We hear thy voice,O Son of man.

Voice

499 III 4
And echo to thy voice.

506 I 3-4
No tender voice like thine
Can peace afford.

532 II 1-2
O let me ever hear thy voice
In mercy to me speak!

538 II 2
And sweeter than music his voice.

543 V 4-5
Speak throu h the earthquake, wind and fire,
O still small voice of calm.

545 I 3
Day by day his sweet voice soundeth.

545 I 3-4
Day by day his sweet voice soundeth,
Saying,Christian,follow me!

592 II 3-4
His eye still guides us,and his voice
Still animates our heart.

592 II 3-4
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.

Miscellaneous

135 I 3
His head with radiant glories shine.

173 I 1-2
The head that once was crowned with thorns,
Is crowned with glory now.

135 I 4
His lips with grace o'erflow.

135 III 1
To him I owe my life and breath.

360 I 4
Their soul is Christs abode.

162 IV 3
Though returning to his throne.

169 II 2
Rich the trophies Jesus brings.

Miscellaneous

169 IV 3
Jesus takes the highest station.

242 II 4
He ran to our relief.

282 II 4
And tears thy face have marked.

423 II 4
We catch the vision of thy tears.

418 I 2
With the cross of the Lord before us.

527 II 4
As where I met with thee.

418 I(4)
And his holy arm spread o'er us.

423 V 4
O tread the city's streets again.

463 I 2
Let me to thy bosom fly.

528 III 2
On Jesus bosom naught but calm is found.

463 II 7-8
Cover my defenseless head
With the shadow of thy wing.

629 II 2
On thy redeeming wing.

468 II 1-3
Ever in the raging storm
Thou shalt see his cheering form,
Hear his pledge of coming aid.

478 III 4
Still whispers "Cling to me!"

535 III 3-4
If Jesus shows his mercy mine,
And whispers I am his.

511 II 4
Look on thy hands, and read it there.

Miscellaneous

511 II 4
Look on thy hands, and read it there.

530 V 1
He looks! and ten thousands of angels rejoice.

514 V 3
Yet have been upheld till now.

683 III 3
We shall know he holds us.

611 V 5
O that we now might grasp our Guide!

623 II 5-8
So a soul thats borne of God,
Pants to view his glorious face;
Upward tends to his abode,
To rest in his embrace.

683 III 5-6
Death will be to slumber
In that sweet embrace.

Constancy

101 II 8
From age to age the same.

130 II 2
Faithful, tender, constant, kind!

130 II 3
Friend who at all times receive us.

132 IV (3-4)[3]
Yesterday, today, tomorrow,
He the same doth ever prove.

307 IV 1
"Mine is an unchanging love."

330 II 2
I rest on his unchanging grace.

409 IV 2
He changeth not, and thou art dear.

441 III 1
Firm as the throne his promise stands.

536 II 1
Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood.

678 V 3
Whose years, with changeless virtue

680 I 3
A Friend who never changes.

680 I 6-8
And change with changing years
This Friend is always worthy,
That dear name he bears.

Compassion

25 I 3
Moved by thine divine compassion.

355 I 5
Jesus, thou art all compassion.

423 IV 3-4
Yet long these multitudes to see
The sweet compassion of thy face.

638 III 1
Save us in thy great compassion.

Faithful

130 II 3
Friend who at all time receiveth.

468 I 4
His eternal faithfulness.

505 III 2
Faithful and true.

551 II 5
Can we find a friend so faithful?

Forgiving

126 III 1-4
The foes might hate, despise, revile,
Thy friends unfaithful prove;
Unwearied in forgiveness still
Thy heart could only love.

289 I 4
Arise, ye guilty, he'll forgive.

344 IV 1-4
Clearer still, and clearer,
Dawns the light from heaven,
In our sadness bringing,
News of sins forgiven.

459 V(1-2)[2]
Through thee, who all our sins hast born,
Freely and graciously forgiven.

Gentle

126 V 3-4
That gentleness and grace that spring
From union, Lord, with thee.

290 I 1-2
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound,
From lips of gentleness and grace.

329 I 1
Pass me not, O gentle Saviour.

374 I 1
Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb.

505 I 1
Light of the world! wose kind and gentle care.

Gentle

685 I 1

Jesus, meek and gentle.

Goodness

19 III 3

Let thy goodness, like a fetter.

31 VI 4

Thou good and gracious King.

136 I 1-2

The King of love my Shepherd is,
Whose goodness faileth never.

136 V 1-2

And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never.

136 V 3

Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise?

354 IV 3

Perfect, and right, and pure, and good.

514 VII 2

'Tis thy goodness makes me bold.

533 III 4

How good to those who seek!

548 III 4

Filled with his goodness, lost in his love.

683 V 1

Jesus, our good Shepherd.

Graciousness

1 II 1

My gracious Master and my God.

31 VI 4

Thou good and gracious King.

107 IV 1

He rules the world with truth and grace.

126 V 3-4

That gentleness and grace that spring
From union, Lord, with thee.

Graciousness

146 II 3
Amazing pity! grace inknown!

224 III 1-2
Yet all these treasures of thy grace
Are lodged in urns of clay.

247 II 8
Will ye slight his grace, and die?

290 I 1-2
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound
From lips of gentleness and grace.

303 I 3
How can my gracious Saviour show?

308 IV 3-4
The wisdom, wealth, and strength of grace,
In Christ to endless ages mine.

310 III 2
So free, so infinite his grace.

330 II 2
I rest on his unchanging grace.

404 III 3-4
And to his power and matchless grace
Their crowns of life they owe.

406 I 1
Jesus, my Lord, how rich thy grace!

407 II 3-4
And fold the hands and acquiesce--O shame!
Stand up, speak out, and bravely, in God's name.

408 I 5-6
Through days of preparation
Thy grace has made us strong.

459 V 2
Freely and graciously forgiven.

463 III 8
Thou art full of truth and grace.

463 IV 1
Plenteous grace with thee is found.

463 IV 1-2
Plenteous grace with thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sins.

Graciousness

471 III 2
Thou gracious, bleeding Lamb.

506 I 2
Most gracious Lord.

507 II 3-4
For his grace and power are such,
None can never ask too much.

536 IV 3
Glad, when thy gracious smile we see.

543 II 3
The gracious calling of the Lord.

552 IV 3
And glorify our Saviour's grace.

560 I 4
For his redeeming grace.

565 II 1-2
O unexampled love!
O all-redeeming grace!

Holy

123 I 4
Holy Infant so tender and mild.

148 III 1
The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb.

377 I 1
Holy, and true, and righteous Lord.

463 III 5
Just and holy is thy name.

488 III 4
The Father's holy child.

Humble

122 II 4
And in great humility.

127 III 1-2
O who like thee who so humbly bore
The scorn, the scoffs of men, before?

Humble
127 III 4
So glorious in humility.

Just
139 II 4
And thou hast made him: thou art just.

244 II 1-3
Whoe'er to thee themselves approve
Must take the path thyself hast showed
Justice pursue, and mercy love.

278 I 3
Acknowledging how just thou art.

463 III 5
Just and holy is thy name.

Kind
130 II 3
Friend who at all times receive us.

167 III 3
Jesus is kind to our complaints.

249 II 3-4
O matchless kindness! and he shows
This matchless kindness to his foes.

505 I 1
Light of the world! whose kind and gentle care.

533 III 3
To those who ask, how kind thou art!

621 III 4
Kind Shepherd, turn their steps to thee.

Love
15 III 1
That life of truth, those deeds of love.

15 V 2
Sing to his name, his love forth tell.

23 III 2
Omnipotence, with wisdom, shines.

26 II 3-4
And all the love record
That led them home to God.

Love

28 VI (3)[2]
For that great, great love of thine.

34 IV 3
Thy love can animate the strain.

39 I 3
Let us each, thy love possessing.

47 VI 3
Till, in the ocean of thy love.

111 IV 7-8
Second Adam from above,
Reinstate us in thy love.

126 I 3
What patient love was seen in all.

126 III 1-4
Thy foes might hate, despise, revile,
Thy friends unfaithful prove;
Unwearied in forgiveness still,
Thy heart could only love.

127 I 3-4
That lit the lonely pathway, trod
In wondrous love, O Son of God!

127 IV 3-4
Yet love through all thy torture glowed,
And mercy with thy life blood flowed.

130 II 6
Loving,until life shall end.

132 I 5-6
Saviour, who can love like thee,
Gracious One of Bethany?

132 IV 1-2
Jesus wept!that tear of sorrow
Is our legacy of love.

136 III 2
But yet in love he sought me.

138 II 4
All service sweeter for thy love.

140 II 3
Such love and meekness so divine.

Love

141 III 1-2
See, from his head, his hands, his feet,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down.

141 III 3
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet?

141 IV 3
Love so amazing, so divine.

142 I (3-4)²
How vast the love that him inclined
To bleed and die for thee.

142 IV 4
Was ever loved, like thine?

144 II 2
Learn thy love while gazing thus.

145 III 3
Embracing in thy wondrous love.

146 V 2
The debt of love I owe.

151 III 7-8
For he who dies believing,
Dies safely, through thy love.

152 III 1
Seven times he spake, seven words of love.

154 II (1-3)²
When no eye his pity gave us,
When there was no arm to save us
He his love and power displayed.

155 I 1
O perfect life of love.

155 VII 3-4
And let my love that answer be
To grace thy love has brought.

156 II 1
Loves redeeming work is done.

162 IV 2
Still he loves the earth he leaves.

Love

165 II 1-2
Here's love and grief beyond degree
The Lord of Glory dies for man!

168 II 1
He lives, to bless me with his love.

172 II 1-2
Ye sons of men, rejoice
In Jesus' mighty love.

173 III 3
To whom he manifests his love.

173 IV 4
The mystery of his love.

174 I(3-4)^4
His love beyond a brother's
Costly, free, and knows no end.

175 III 7-8
Jesus ever liveth,
Ever loveth too.

177 II(5-6)^2
When we think of love like thine,
Lord, we only love divine.

225 V 1-4
Yea, let men rage, since thou wilt spread
Thy shadowing wings around my head:
Since in all pain thy tender love
Will still my sure refreshment prove.

234 V 2
And all thy love to me.

242 IV 1-4
O for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break;
And all harmonious human tongues,
The Saviour's praises speak!

242 V 1-4
Angels, assist our mighty joys
Strike all your harps of gold;
But when you raise your highest notes,
His love can ne'er be told.

252 II 2
Can I his loving voice despise?

Love

259 I 4
Full of pity, love, and power.

265 IV 3
Strike with thy love's resistless stroke.

267 V 4
Jesus weeps and loves me still.

271 IV 2
Lord, I am sin, but thou art love.

275 IV 4
With all thy weight of love.

282 II 5-6
O love that passeth knowledge,
So patiently to wait!

285 V(1-4)[4]
O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
To bear the cross and shame,
That guilty sinners, that such as I,
Might plead thy gracious name!

289 III 3-4
Let all the world fall down and know
That none but God such love can show.

295 I 8
Of love which can not cease.

295 II 3
O loving voice of Jesus.

302 III 1-2
O love, thou bottomless abyss,
My sins are swallowed up in thee.

302 V 6
Love with an everlasting love.

306 III 4
Nothing but love shall I receive.

307 IV 1-4
"Mine is an unchanging love,
Higher than the heights above,
Deeper than the depths beneath,
Free and faithful, strong as death.

308 IV 2,4
I triumph in the love divine,
In Christ to endless ages mine.

Love

310 III 3
Emptied himself of all but love.

311 IV 4
"He hath loved me," I cried.

327 II 3
Answer, thou Man of grief and love.

331 I 3
After thy love of likeness.

331 III 3
Give me thy only love to know.

333 I 1-2
Jesus, thy boundless love to me,
No thought can reach, no tongue declare.

333 IV(1-2)^2
In suffering be thy love my peace:
In weakness be thy love my power.

336 V 4
His dying love, his saving power.

341 II 4
That stands between us and thy love.

348 I 5-6
Take my hands, and let them move,
At the impulse of thy love.

349 I 1
Saviour, thy dying love.

355 I 6
Pure, unbounded love thou art.

364 II(5-7)^1
And still I seek, mid many fears,
With yearnings unexpressed,
The comfort of thy strengthening love.

368 II 1
Stronger his love than death or hell.

368 II 2
Its riches are unsearchable.

368 II 3-4
The first born sons of light
Desiring vain its depths to see.

Love

368 II 5-6
They can not reach the mystery,
The length, the breadth, the heighth.

370 I 3
A token of his love he gives.

374 I 1
Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb.

375 I 1
Jesus, thine all victorious love.

380 IV 3
Lord, thy love at last hath conquered.

381 IV 3-4
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood,
The labor of thy dying love.

387 I 5
His love foretells thy trials.

423 VI 1
Till sons of men shall learn thy love.

457 I 1-2
O Love divine, that stooped to share
Our sharpest pang, our bitterest tear.

457 IV 2
O Love divine, forever dear.

458 II 6
God of wisdom, love, and right.

458 III 5-6
O 'Tis not in grief to harm me,
While thy love is left to me.

466 I 2
Thou all sufficient Love divine.

472 I 8
And plead his love for love!

473 I (3)[2]
I feel thy strong and tender love.

488 III 2
Meek, loving, lowly, mild.

Love

490. Ref. (3)[3]
May thy tender love to me.

511 VI 1
'Tis Love! 'Tis Love! thou diedst for me!

511 VI 4
Pure, universal love thou art.

511 VI 6
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

511 VII 5-6
Thy mercies never shall remove;
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

517 V 2
Thy love my thoughts shall fill.

534 I 3
Into thy hand of love.

531 IV 1-2
I thank thee for the wing of love,
Which stirred my worldly nest.

533 IV 3-4
The love of Jesus, what it is
None but his loved ones know.

539 II 1-2
He saw me ruined by the fall,
Yet loved me, not withstanding all.

540 III 2
And all the forms of love he wears.

544 I 4
Of Jesus and his love.

544 Ref. [(1-4)[3]][4]
I love to tell the story,
'Twill be my theme in glory,
To tell the old, old story,
Of Jesus and his love.

548 III 4
Filled with his goodness, lost in his love.

558 I 3
And join with us to praise his love.

Love

560 IV 1-2
But out of all the Lord
Hath brought us by his love.

565 II 1
O unexampled love!

566 II 1
O Son of God, whose love so free.

574 III 6
Fill us with a Saviour's love.

593 III 1-2
In condescending love,
Thy ceaseless prayer he heard.

622 V 2
O keep me in thy love.

631 IV 1-2
People and realms of every tongue
Dwell on his love with sweetest song.

634 III 3
Tell it out among the nations that his reign is love.

639 II 1,3-4
Fling out the banner! angels bend
And vainly seek to comprehend,
The wonder of the love divine.

640 III 8
Jesus' love is full and free.

643 I 3-4
Jesus' love the nations fires,
Sets the kingdoms on a blaze.

643 III 7-8
But the Lord will shortly pour
All the spirit of his love.

668 I 1
O perfect Love, all human thought transcending.

671 I 2
Thou loving Friend, and Saviour of our race.

677 IV 6
Thou hast loved us, love us still.

680 I 4
Whose love will never die.

Love

683 I 4
And he loves us well.

685 I 3
Pitying, loving Saviour.

Loving-kindness

539 I 4
His loving-kindness, O how free!

539 II 4
With loving-kindness, O how great!

539 III 4
His loving-kindness, O how strong!

539 IV 4
His loving-kindness, O how good!

Lowly

122 II 3
But in lowly birth didst thou come to earth.

127 III 3
So meek, so lowly, yet so high.

273 II 2
With thy meek lowliness to fill.

381 II 3
Give me thy meek and lowly mind.

488 III 1-2
I long to be like Jesus,
Meek, loving, lowly, mild.

Meek

127 I 1-4
How beauteous were the marks divine,
That in thy meekness used to shine,
That lit thy lonely pathway, trod
In wondrous love, O Son of God.

127 III 3
So meek, so lowly, yet so high.

140 II 3
Such love and meekness so divine

148 III 1
The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb.

Meek

150 I 3
O Saviour meek, pursue thy road.

150 I 3
O Saviour meek, pursue thy road.

282 III 2
In accents meek and low.

381 II 3
Give me thy meek and lowly mind.

488 III 1-2
I long to be like Jesus,
Meek, loving, lowly, and mild.

563 I 2
Meek, lamb-like Son of God.

685 I 1
Jesus, meek and gentle.

Mercy

5 II 1
Eternal are thy mercies, Lord.

19 I 3
Streams of mercy, never ceasing.

98 II 3
There is mercy with the Saviour.

111 I 3
Peace on earth, and mercy mild.

127 IV 3-4
Yet love through all thy torture glowed,
And mercy with thy life-blood flowed.

244 II 1-3
Whoe'er to thee themselves approve
Must take the path thyself hath showed,
Justice pursue, and mercy love.

261 I 2
There'd mercy with the Lord.

302 I 5-6
Whose mercy shall unshaken stay,
When heaven and earth are fled away.

Mercy

302 IV 4-6

I look into my Saviour's breast:
Away, sad doubt and anxious fear!
Mercy is all that's written there.

310 II 5

'Tis mercy all! let earth adore.

310 III 5

'Tis mercy all! immense and free.

324 II 5

O thou whose mercy found me.

344 III 1-2

Great, and ever greater
Are thy mercies here.

380 III (1-5)[4]

Day by day his tender mercy,
Healing, helping, full and free,
Sweet and strong, and, ah! so patient,
Brought me lower, while I whispered,
Less of self, and more of thee!

409 III 2

His boundless mercy will provide.

491 III 6

And let thy mercy melt me down.

511 VI 5

To me, to all, thy mercies move.

511 VII 5-6

Thy mercies never shall remove;
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

514 IV 4

Lord, that mercy came to me.

514 VI 3

After so much mercy past.

517 II 3

Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed.

545 IV 1

Jesus calls us! by thy mercies.

558 II 2

Whose mercies never end.

Mercy

697 Ref.(3)⁴

Jesus is merciful.

Mild

111 III 5

Mild he lays his glory by.

123 I 4

Holy Infant, so tender and mild.

127 II 1

O who like thee, so mild, so bright.

488 III 1-2

I long to be like Jesus,
Meek, loving, lowly, mild.

675 II 5-6

In our hearts the Spirit mild,
Which adorned the Saviour-child.

Patience

127 II 3-4

O who like thee did ever go
So patient, through a world of woe?

152 II 3

Ah! how patiently he hangs.

282 II 6

So patiently to wait.

411 III 1

Teach me thy patience; still with thee.

416 I 7

Who patient bears his cross below.

Pity

130 I 6

In whom power and pity blend.

146 II 3

Amazing pity! grace unknown!

151 II 4

Thy pity without end.

242 II 1

With pitying eyes the Prince of grace.

Pity

259 I 4
Full of pity, love, and power.

380 I 3
When I let the Saviour's pity.

491 I 1
Jesus, let thy pitying eye.

563 III 1
Saviour, look down with pitying eye.

685 I 3
Pitying, loving Saviour.

Pure

118 II 5
Jesus is pure.

118 III 5-6
Jesus shines purer
Then all the angels heaven can boast.

354 IV 3
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good.

Righteousness

107 IV 3
The glories of his righteousness.

148 I 1
Jesus, thy blood and righteousness.

148 II 3-4
Fully absolved through these I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

222 V 1
His only righteousness I show.

222 V 1
His only righteousness I show.

284 VII 1
Yea, thou wilt answer for me, righteous Lord.

330 I 2
Then Jesus' blood and righteousness.

330 IV 3
Dressed in his righteousness alone.

Righteousness

353 I 5
Thy righteousness, thy pardon.

377 I 1
Holy, and true, and righteous Lord.

377 I 1
Holy, and true, and righteous Lord.

436 III 1
I shall not want:thy righteousness.

540 II 4
I'd sing his glorious righteousness.

Tender

123 I 4
Holy Infant, sotender and mild.

128 II 1
But warm, sweet, tender, even yet.

130 II 2
Faithful tender, constant, kind!

True

377 I 1
Holy, and true, and righteous Lord.

450 IV 2
I still must rind him true.

505 III 2
Faithful and true.

Truth

5 II 2
Eternal truth attends thy word.

15 III 1
That life of truth, those deeds of love.

107 IV 1
He rules the world with truth and grace.

138 III 4
Who art the truth, the life, the way.

140 II 1
Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal.

Truth

220 I 1
Jesus, the truth and power divine.

222 V 2
His saving truth proclaim.

463 III 8
Thou art full of truth and grace.

536 II 1
Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood.

Miscellaneous

127 II 1
O who like thee, so mild, so bright.

128 II 1
But warm, sweet, tender, even yet.

128 II 1
But warm, sweet, tender, even yet.

130 II 4
Friend who came the lost to find.

130 II 6
Loving until life shall end.

132 II 5-6
Surely, none can feel like thee,
Weeping One of Bethany!

140 II 1
Such was the truth, and such thy zeal.

140 II 2
Such deference to thy Father's will.

148 III 1
The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb.

155 IV 2
And on his sinless soul.

244 II 1-4
Whoe'er to thee themselves approve
Must take the path thyself hast showed,
Justice pursue, and mercy love
And humbly walk by faith with God.

Miscellaneous

354 IV 3
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good.

354 IV 3
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good.

383 IV 7-8
We have Christ's own promise,
And that cannot fail.

458 II 4
Thou art not,like man, untrue.

563 I 2
Meek, lamb-like Son of God.

590 IV 5-6
Show me the way to shun
Thy dreadful wrath severe.

Cross

8 III 1
They tell the triumphs of his cross.

50 V 1
Hold thou thy cross before my closing eyes.

83 IV 1-2
We read thee best in Him who came
To bear for us the cross of shame.

135 II 3
For me he bore the shameful cross.

136 IV 4
Thy cross before to guide me.

138 I 1
Christ's life our code, his cross our creed.

138 IV 1
Thy cross our creed! thy boundless love.

138 V 4
Christ's life our code! his cross our creed!

141 I 1-4
When I survey the wondrous cross
On which the Prince of glory died,
My richest gain I count but loss,
And pour contempt on all my pride.

143 I 1-2
In the cross of Christ I glory
Towering o'er the wrecks of time.

143 I 3-4
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

143 II (1-3) 3
When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy
Never shall the cross forsake me.

143 II (1-2,4) 3
When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive , and fears annoy,
Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

143 III 1-4
When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way
From the cross the radiance streaming
Adds more lustre to the day.

Cross

143 IV(1-2)^{4}
Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure
By the cross are sanctified.

143 IV 3
Peace is there, that knows no measure.

143 IV 4
Joys that through all time abide.

143 V 1-2
In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time.

143 V 3-4
All the light of sacred glory
Gathers round its head sublime.

144 I 1
Never further than thy cross.

145 I 1-2
Lord Jesus, when we stand afar
And gaze upon thy holy cross.

145 I 2
And gaze upon thy holy cross.

146 IV 1-2
Thus might I hide my blushing face
While His dear cross appears.

151 III 2
O show thy cross to me.

152 IV 1
Then let us sit beneath His cross.

172 IV 4
The victory of His cross.

173 IV(1-2)^{2}
To them the cross, with all its shame,
With all its grace, is given.

188 IV 2
The triumphs of the cross record.

225 III 4
The cross endured, my Lord, by thee.

234 IV 1
When to the cross I turn mine eyes.

Cross

243 VI 1
Then let us gather round the cross.

279 II 6
Simply to thy cross I cling.

285 V 1-2
O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
To bear the cross and shame.

286 II 4
And make us share his cross and crown.

342 IV 1-2
Here, at that cross where flows the blood
That bought my guilty soul for God.

351 I 1
I'm coming to the cross.

361 II 1
Before the cross of him who died.

381 IV 3
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood.

383 I 3
With the cross of Jesus.

385 I 1
Soldiers of the cross, arise!

385 II 4
The triumphs of his cross.

408 III 5
Thy cross is lifted o'er us.

418 I 2
With the cross of the Lord before us.

421 I 4
The cross of Christ your King!

421 VIII 4
The cross of Christ your King!

428 I 1
Must Jesus bear the cross alone?

431 II 8
Cross-crowned Calvary.

Cross

433 I 1-2
"Take up thy cross," the Saviour said,
"If thou wouldst my disciple be."

471 IV 4
And hang upon thy cross.

483 II 1-2
Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me
Upon the cross embrace.

613 III 1
Marching with thy cross, their banner.

616 I 8
By the holy cross.

639 I 4
The cross, on which the Saviour died.

639 V 3
Our glory, only in the cross.

640 III 3
Wide the bleeding cross display.

Gospel

69 IV (1-2)²
May thy gospels joyful sound
Conquer sinners, comfort saints.

199 I 1-4
Upon the gospel's sacred page
The gathered beams of angels shine;
And, as it hastens, every age,
But makes its brightness more divine.

206 I 3-5
Speed on thy word!
O let the gospel sound
All the wide world round.

224 I 3-4
The blessings which thy gospel brings,
How splendidly they shine!

290 I 1-4
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound
From lips of gentleness and grace,
While listening thousands gathered round,
And joy and gladness filled the place.

Gospel

292 II 1-4

Poor, sinful, thirsty, fainting souls
Are freely welcome here;
Salvation, like a river, rolls
Abundant, free, and clear.

294 VI 1

The gospel's trumpet hear.

371 I 1

O joyful sound of gospel grace.

628 II 8

Come, and bring the gospel grace.

397 I 4

His feet are with the gospel shod.

621 II 4

The music of the gospel leads us home.

629 I 5-7

And where the gospel day
Sheds not its glorious ray,
Let there be light.

645 II 1-4

But, Lord, thy greater love has sent
Thy gospel to ranking,
Unveiling what rich stores of grace
Are treasured in thy mind.

648 III 1-2

Now then the ceaseless shower
Of gospel blessings send.

661 III 7

Thy gospel bless.

706 IV(1-4)3

We praise thee that the gospel's light
Through all our land its radiance sheds
Dispels the shades of error's night,
And heavenly blessings round us spreads.

Name

1 II 4

The honors of thy name.

1 III(1-4)6

Jesus! the name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease;
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,
'Tis life, and health, and peace.

Name

4 V 8

The wondrous name.

5 III 4

And shout for joy the Saviour's name.

7 IV 3

Till we are raised to sing thy name.

11 I 2

And publish abroad his wonderful name.

15 V 2

Sing to his name, his love forth tell.

26 III 3-4

And publish all around
Salvation through his name.

38 I 1-2

Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise
With one accord our parting hymn of praise.

137 I 1-4

How sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear!
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.

137 II 1

It makes the wounded spirit whole.

137 II 2

And calms the troubled breast.

137 II 3

'Tis manna to the hungry soul.

137 II 4

And to the weary, rest.

137 III 1

Dear name! the rock on which I build.

137 III 1

Dear name! the rock on which I build.

137 III(2)[2]

My shield and hiding place.

137 III 3-4

And never-failing treasury, filled
With boundless stores of grace.

Name

171 I 8
Life is given to thy name.

222 II 1
Jesus! the name to sinners dear.

222 II 2
The name to sinners given.

222 II 3
It scatters all their guilty fear.

222 II 4
It turns their hell to heaven.

330 I 4
But wholly lean on Jesus' name.

441 II(1-2)^{2}
Jesus, my God! I know his name;
His name is all my trust.

466 II 1
Thy mighty name salvation is.

466 II 2
And keeps my happy soul above.

466 II(3-4)^{5}
Comfort it brings, and power, and peace,
And joy, and everlasting love.

466 II(5-6)^{3}
And lo! from sin, and grief, and shame,
I hide me, Jesus, in thy name.

511 II 6
Tell me thy name, and tell me now.

532 III 3
I'll sing thy Jesus' lovely name.

558 I(3-4)^{2}
And join with us to praise his love
And glorify his name.

661 II 4-7
Let every abthem rise
Like incense to the sky
A joyful sacrifice,
To thy blest name!

Name

672 I 5
Welcome thy name to sing.

680 I 7-8
This Friend is always worthy
Of that dear name he bears.

Miscellaneous

136 IV 3
Thy rod and staff my comfort still.

136 IV 3
Thy rod and staff my comfort still.

385 III 2
Jesus points the victor's rod.

163 II (5-8)2
All the winter of our sins,
Long and dark, is flying
From his light to whom we give
Thanks and praise undying.

330 III 1
His oath, his covenant, his blood.

330 III 1
His oath, his covenant, his blood.

Miscellaneous

122 V 1-2

When heaven's arches ring, and her choirs shall sing
At the coming to victory.

393 VI 1-4

When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all thy armies shine
In robes of victory through the skies,
The glory shall be thine.

423 VI 3-4

Till glorious from thy heaven above
Shall come the city of our God.

430 VII-VIII

But lo, there breaks a yet more glorious day;
The saints triumphant rise in bright array;
The King of glory passes on his way.

From earth's wide bounds, from oceans farthest coast,
Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
"Hallelujah, Hallelujah!"

432 IV 5-6

And you and I ascend at last
Triumphant with our head.

584 II 3-4

There sweet be my rest till he bid me arise
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.

601 I-II

Lo! He comes, with clouds descending,
Once for favored sinners slain;
Thousand thousand saints attending,
Swell the triumph of his train:
Hallelujah! Jallelujah!
God appears on earth to reign.

Every eye shall now behold him,
Robed in dreadful majesty;
Those who set at naught and sold him,
Pierced and nailed him to the tree,
Deeply wailing,
Shall the true Messiah see.

623 III 3-4

Soon our Saviour will return
Triumphant in the skies.

Crowned

34 II 1-2
Behold your Lord, your Master, crowned
With glories all devine.

135 I 3-4
His head with radiant glories crowned
His lips with grace o'erflow.

173 I 1-2
The head that once was crowned with thorns,
Is crowned with glory now.

173 I 3-4
A royal diadem adorns
The mighty Victor's brow.

175 II 1-3
He who came to save us,
He who bled and died,
Now is crowned with glory.

293 III 1-4
Is there diadem, as monarch,
That his brow adorns?
"Yea, a crown, in very surety,
But of thorns."

590 II 7
And see the Judge, with glory crowned.

Enthroned

15 V 7
Worthy the Lamb, enthroned to reign.

406 II 1-2
High on a throne of radiant light,
Dost thou exalted shine.

491 II 1
Saviour, Prince, enthroned above.

High Above

8 III 3
How low he stooped, how high he rose.

162 V 1-2
Saviour, parted from our sight,
High above yon azure height.

High Above

169 IV 1-4
Hark, those bursts of acclamation!
Hark, those loud triumphant chords!
Jesus takes the highest station:
O what joy the sight affords.

170 I 1-6
He is gone; a cloud of light
Has received him from our sight;
High in heaven, where eye of men
Follows not, nor angels' ken;
Through the veils of timeand space,
Passed into the holiest place.

172 III 3-4
Who died, and lives to die no more,
High on his Father's throne.

680 I 2
Above the bright blue sky.

Seated

171 III 3-4
All the heavenly hosts adore thee,
Seated at thy Father's side.

178 II 4
He took his seat above.

326 I 2
O Lamb, all glorious on thy throne.

500 III 7
From thy seat above the sky.

528 V 2
Jesus we know, and he is on the throne.

626 II 7
Enthroned with him, their Saviour, King.

626 III 2
The Lamb upon his throne.

Wounded

179 II 2-4
Behold his hands and side,
Rich wounds, yet visible above,
In beauty glorify.

179 III 6
And round his pierced feet.

Wounded

262 I 4
Fly to those dear wounds of his.

263 III 3-4
Come, then, and in thy people's eyes
With all thy wounds appear.

267 V 1-2
There for me the Saviour stands,
Shows his wounds and spreads his hands.

293 II 3-4
"In his feet and hands are wound-prints,
And his side."

301 III 1
Five bleeding wounds he bears.

302 I 3
The wounds of Jesus, for my sin.

Miscellaneous

13 V 1
There let us all with Jesus stand.

267 V 1
There for me the Saviour stands.

159 I (6)[2]
Resplendent in glory to live and to save!

406 II 1-2
High on a throne of radiant light
Dost thou exalted shine.

420 III 1
True-hearted, whole-hearted, Saviour all-glorious!

537 V 4
All-glorious as thou art.

Adore

103 II 1

166 I 4
Him their true Creator, all his works adore.

631 II 1-2
From north to south the princes meet
To pay their homage at his feet;

Agent(as the only)

176 I 4
His the victory alone;

176 IV 4
His the victory alone:

271 III 3-4
Here then, to thee I all resing;
Thine is the work, and only thine.

331 II 1-2
Thou, O my God, thou only art
The life, the truth, the way;

387 I 3-4
The Lord himself, thy Leader, [illegible]
Shall all thy foes subdue.

411 IV 3
In peace that only thou canst give,

529 I 7
Jesus alone can bless;

546 II 1-4
But where the Lord has planted grace,
And made his glories known,
There fruits of heavenly joy and peace
Are found--and there alone.

549 I 1-2
Jesus, the calm that fills my breast,
No other heart than thine can give;

All

306 I 1
Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone,

All

337 IV 2
Thou my life, my God, my all!

444 I 1
My hope, my all, my Saviour thou,

458 I(3-4)[3]
Destitute, despised, forsaken,
Thou, from hence, my all shalt be;

530 I 4
My hope, my salvation, my all !

All in All

132 IV 5
Thou art all in all to me,

353 II 5-6
But thou, beloved Saviour,
Art all in all to me,

409 IV 3-4
Only believe, and thou shalt see
That Christ is all in all to thee.

466 III 1
Jesus, my all in all thou art;

466 IV 6
My life in death,--my all in all.

536 II 4
To them that find thee, all in all.

646 III 7-8
Hallelujah! Christ in God,
God in Christ, is all in all.

Ascension

41 II 1
Up to the hills where Christ is gone

158 I 2
Our Jesus is gone up on high;

162 I 3-4
Christ, awhile to mortals given,
Reascends his native heaven.

Answers Prayer

260 IV 2
Perhaps will hear my prayer;

507 I 2
Jesus loves to answer prayer;

507 I 3-4
He himself has bid thee pray
Therefore will not say thee Nay,

672 III 4-5
While in ourmortal pain
None calls on thee in vain.

Ascension

162 III 1-3

Circled round with angel powers,
Their triumphant Lord and ours,
Conqueror over death and sin,

170 I 1-2

He is gone; a cloud of light
Has received him from our sight;

175 I 5-8

Christ, the King of glory,
Jesus, King of love,
Is gone up in triumph
To his throne above.

175 Ref.(3)[3]

Jesus hath ascended,

175 II 7-8

Jesus, King of glory,
Is gone up on high.

176 II 5-6

Though the cloud from sight received him,
When the forty days were o'er;

Asleep in Jesus

583 I 1-4

Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep !
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes.

583 II 1

Asleep in Jesus'. O how sweet

583 III 1-4

Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest!
No fear, no woe, shal dim that hour
That manifests the Saviour's power.

583 IV 1,3-4

Asleep in Jesus! O for me
Securely shal my ashes lie,
Waiting the summons from on high

583 V 1-4

Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be;
But thine is still a blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep.

Atonement

171 II 4
Thou hast full atonement made

565 I 5
T'adore the all-atoning Lamb ,

566 III 1
Thou, Lord, didst once for all atone;

Benefits Conferred(not otherwise specified)

311 III 1-2
Twas a heaven below
My Redeemer to know.

404 III 1-2
Twas through the Lamb's most precious blood,
They conquered every foe.

419 IV (2-5)
O rest at Jesus' feet!
There toils seems pleasure,
My wants are treasure,
And pain for him is sweet,

452 II 1-2
Where ever he may guide me
No want shall turn me back

605 II 5-6
We feel the resurrection near,
Our life in Christ concealed,

654 V 4
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay

Blessed

324 I 8
O blessed Saviour mine

344 I 1
Saviour, blessed Saviour,

483 III 1-2
Then why, O blessed Jesus Christ
Should I not love thee well?

Blessed

505 III 1
My blessed Lord! what bliss to feel thee near,

506 V 4
Thou blessed Son!

537 I 4
Thy blessed and mine.

614 V 7-8
Who art, with God the Father
And Spirit ever blessed.

677 I $[(5)^2]^2$
Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus!

677 II $[(5)^2]^2$
Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus!

677 III $[(5)^2]^2$
Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus!

677 IV $[(5)^2]^2$
Blessed Jesus, blessed Jesus!

680 II 3
Who loved the bless ed Saviour,

Blood

98 II 4
There is healing inhis blood

148 I 1-2
Jesus thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are my glorious dress;

148 I 3-4
Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
With joy shal I lift up my head

171 II 5-6
All thy people are forgiven
Through the virtue of thy blood;

262 V 1
Ready thou art the blood to apply,

268 IV 1-2
To the blessed fountain of thy blood
Incarnate God, I fly;

Blood

272 II 3
To thee whose blood can cleanse each thought,

284 IV 3-4
And his the blood that can for all atone,
And set me faultless before the throne.

291 III 1-4
Dear dying Lamb! thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed church of God
Be saved, to sin no more.

330 I 2
Than Jesus' blood and righteous
ness.

337 II 1-2
Thou hast bought me with thy blood,
Open wide the gate to God;

342 I 2
Purchased and saved by blood divine;

342 II 4
But ransomed by Immanuel's blood

507 III 3
There thy blood-bought right maintain,

540 II 1-3
I'd sing the precious blood he spilt
My ransome from the dreadful guilt
Of sin, and wrath divine;

548 I 4
Born of his spirit, washed in his blood

619 II 2-4
Wash their robes by faith below,
In the blood of yonder Lamb,
Blood that washes white as snow;

709 III 4
Jesus'blood can cleanse them all

Bought

161 IV 6-7
For thou hast bought with tears
Thy heritage.

Bought

263 III 1-2
Lover of souls! thou knowst to prize
What thou hast bought so dear:

373 II 1-2
He justly claims us for his own,
Who bought us with a price;

677 I(6)²
Thou hast bought us thine we are

Calls

285 II 3
Thou callest burdened souls to thee

402 I 1~~0~~2
Hark the voice of Jesus calling,
"Who will go and work today?

402 I 5
Loud and long the Master callest

402 III 4
And the Master calls for you:

511 II 3
Thyself hast called me by me name,

Charms

230 I 1-2
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand
With all engaging charm;

289 IV 3
Ah! who against thy charms is proved

537 III 1-2,4
Like some bright dream that comes unsought
When slumbers o'er me roll,
And charms my ravished soul.

549 II 1-2
My weary soul has found a charm
That turns to blessedness my woe.

Church(in relation)

207 I(1-8)^{6}

The church's one foundation
Is Jesus Christ her Lord,
She is his new creation
By water and word:
From heaven he came and sought her
To be his holy bride,
With his own blood he bought her
And for her life he died.

662 I(1-5)^{5}

Christ is made the sure Foundation,
Christ the Head and Corner Stone,
Chosen of the Lord and precious,
Binding all the church in one
Holy Zion's help forever,

Commands

34 IV 4

And bid it reach the skies.

505 I 3-4

Whose counsels and commands so gracious are,
Wisest and best,--

547 IV 3-4

Jesus Christ our Saviour our Father's Son,
Bids us undismayed go on.

Conqueror

111 IV 3

Rise the woman's conquering seed,

158 II 8

And Jesus is the Conqueror's name.

361 IV 3-4

Glory shall chase away its gloom,
For Christ hath conquered there.

385 II 1

Jesus conquered when he fell,

585 IV 3

Like thee, they conquer in the strife,

Creates

21 II 1
His sovereign power our bodies made;

63 I 3-4
This is the day our rising Lord
Hath made and called his own

139 II 4
And thou hast made him thou art just

Death(in relation to)

47 III 4
For without thee I dare not die.

156 III 3
Death in vain forbids him rise;

163 II 3-4
From the frost and gloom of death
Light and life have risen.

165 IV 4
And led the monster death in chains!

178 III 3-4
The keys of death and hell
Are to our Jesus given;

242 III 3-4
Enter the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.

528 VI 2
Jesus has vanquished death and all its powers.

646 III 5-6
Then the end; beneath his rod
Man's last enemy shall fall;

683 III 5-6
Death will be to slumber
In that sweet embrace.

Divine

153 I 1
O Love divine, what hast thou done!

334 I 3
Saviour divine!

Divine

425 I 3
Saviour divine, diffuse thy light,

678 V 3-4
Whose years, with changeless virtue crowned
Were all alike divine;

Ended

175 Ref. 1
All his work is ended;

Entrance(to heaven)

158 I 5
There his triumphal chariot waits,

158 III 1
Lo, his triumphal chariot waits,

160 II 8
Christ has passed the eternal gates,

161 III 4-7
Blow the full trumpets blow
Wider yon portals throw,
Saviour, triumphant, go,
And take thy crown!

162 II 1
There the pompus triumph waits,

170 I 3-6
High in heaven, where eye of men
Follows not nor angels tend;
Through the vales of time and space,
Passed into the holist place.

175 I 1-4
Golden harps are sounding,
Angel voices ring,
Pearly gates are opened
Opened for the King.

Estimate of Worth

15 V 5
Worthy the Lamb for sinners slain,

Estimate of Worth

15 V 7
Worthy the Lamb, enthroned to reign,

24 II 3-4
Worthy the Lamb! our hearts reply,
For he was slain for us.

24 III 1-2
Jesus is worthy to receive
Honor and power divine;

171 IV 1-2
Worship, honor, power and blessing,
Thou art worthy to receive;

171 IV 3-4
Loudest praises, without ceasing,
Meet it is for us to give,

173 II 1-2
The highest place that heaven affords
Is his, is his by right.

414 III 7-8
And nobly will our work be done,
If molded by his life.

540 I 1
O could I speak the matchless worth,

Exultation

174 II 3
Now above all glory raised,

175 II 3-6
Now is crowned with glory,
At his Father's side
Never more to suffer,
Never more to die.

176 I(2-4)[4]
His the scepter, his the throne,
Hallelujah! his the triumph,
His the victory alone

176 IV(2-4)[4]
His the scepter, his the throne,
Hallelujah! his the triumph
His the victory.

Example

374 II 2
Thou shalt my example be;

675 III 1
Thine example, kept in view,

696 IV 2
Example from above;

Finished

149 I 3
Tis finished! yes, the race is won,

149 II 1-2
Tis finished! all that heaven foretold,
By prophets in the days of old;

149 III 1
Tis finished! Son of God, thy power

149 IV 1-2
Tis finished! let the joyful sound
Be heard through all the nations round;

149 IV 3-4
Tis finished! let the triumph rise,
And swell the chorus of the skies.

155 I 2-4
All, all is finished now;
All that he had left his throne above
To do for us below.

155 II 1-2
No work is left undone
Of all the Father willed;

Food

176 III 2
Thou on earth our food, our stay,

234 II 1-2
Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread, from heaven shall be

238 I 1
Bread of the world in mercy broken

Foundation

207 I 1
The church's one foundation

323 II 1-2
We would see Jesus the great rock foundation
Where on our feet were set with sovereign grace.

662 I 1
Christ has made the sure Foundation,

Friend

174 I 1-2
One there is, above all others,
Well deserved the name of friend;

174 II 2-4
Friend of sinners was his name
Now above all glory raised,
He rejoices in the same.

174 II 7-8
We, alas! forget too often
What a friend we have above.

558 II 4
The King is now our Friend!

Gladness

408 III 3-4
For gladness breaks like morning
Where e'er thy face appears;

425 IV 1-2
If thou, my Jesus, still be nigh,
Cheerful I live and joyful die;

491 III 3-4
Life and happiness and love
Drop from thy gracious eye;

508 III 2-3
How it thrills our souls with joy,
When his loving arms receive us.

508 III 2,4
How it thrills our souls with joy,
And his songs our tongues employ!

Gladness

533 III 2
O Joy of all the meek,

535 III 1-4
The opening heavens around me shine
With beams of sacred bliss,
If Jesus shows his mercy mind,
And whispers I am his.

538 I 7-8
But when I am happy in him,
December's as pleasant as May.

538 III 5-6
While blessed with the sense of his love,
A palace, a toy would appear;

545 II 1-4
Jesus callsus from the worship
Of the vain world's golden store;
From each idol that would keep us,
Saying Christian, love me more!

546 III 1-4
A bleeding Saviour, seen by faith,
A sense of pardoning love,
A hope that triumphs over death,
Give joys like those above.

588 II 1
They die in Jesus and are blest;d

650 III 3-4
And love and joy, like flowers,
Spring inhis path to birth;

Glory

15 V 8
Glory and power! Amen, Amen!

34 III 1-2
When, in his earthly courts we view,
The glories of our King.

79 VI 1-2
Now the full glories of the Lamb
Adorn the heavenly plains;

Glory

540 I 2-3
O could I sound the gloriesforth
Which in my Saviour shine,

540 III 6
Make all his glories known

547 (I 3-4)
Sing our Saviour's worthy praise,
Glorious inhis works and ways,

652 Ref.3
His the power and glory,

652 Ref. II 3
His the power and glory,

652 Ref. III 3
Thine the power and glory,

God(Is)

54 V 1
O Saviour Christ, thou too art Man;

75 V 1
But God made flesh is wholly ours,

111 II 4
Offspring of a virgin's womb

111 II 5
Veiled in flesh the Godhead see,

111 II 6
Hail the incarnate Diety!

111 II 7
Pleased as man with mentto appear,

111 II 8
Jesus our Immanuel here

113 II 3
God with man is now residing;

118 I 3
O thou of God and man t e Son!

God(Is)

153 I 2
The incarnate God hath died for me!

161 III 1
Enter, incarnate God!

235 II 1
In thy holy incarnation,

268 IV 2
Incarnate God, I fly;

289 III 3-4
Let all the world fall down and know
That none but God such love can show

312 I 1-2
O happy day, that fixed mychoice,
On thee, my Saviour and my God

327 III 1
Didst thou not in our flesh appear,

371 V 1
Come O my God, thyself reveal

427 I 4
Incarnate Son of God!

458 II 6
God of wisdom, love, and might,

479 II 2
Flesh-veiled but not concealed,

547 III 3
Us to save our flesh assumes

547 III 4
Brother to our souls becomes.

566 II 1-2
O Son of God, whose love so free
For men did make thee man to be,

606 IV 3
And, following there incarnate God,

695 I 1
When Jesus dwelt in mortal plain

Heavenly Origin

83 IV 3
Sent by the Father from on high,

125 II 1
True Son of the Father, he comes from the skies;

148 III 2
Who from the Father's bosom came,

161 I 1-2
Rise, glorious Conqueror rise,
Into thynative skies,

290 II 1
From heaven he came of heaven he spoke,

310 III 1
He left his Father's throne above,

Honor

15 I (5-7)²
Be honor, might, all by him won;
Glory and praise!
Amen, Amen!

24 III 1-2
Jesus is worthy to receive
Honor and power divine;

Hope

331 I 2
My fallen spirits hope

340 I 1
Jesus, my strength, my hope,

441 II 3-4
Nor will he put my soul to shame,
Nor let my hope be lost

444 I 1
My hope, my all, my Saviour thou

505 II 2
Its hope and peace;

Hope

530 I 4
My hope, my salvation, my all!

533 III 1
O Hope of every contrite heart,

Kingdom

11 I(4)[2]
His kingdom is glorious and rules over all

116 III 4
Now thy gracious kingdom bring

178 III 1
His kingdom can not fail,

631 I 3-4
His kingdom spread from shore to shore,
Till moon shall wax and wane no more

650 IV 3
His kingdom still increasing,

650 IV 4
A kingdom without end

652 Ref. 1 4
Kingdom without end

652 Ref. II 4
Kingdom without end

652 Ref. III 4
Kingdom without end!

Knows

263 III 1-2
Lover of souls! thou knowest to prize
What thou hast bought so dear;

353 III 7
Thou knowest and thou leadest

364 II 1
Thou knowest that I a m not blest

Knows

387 I 6
He knows thou hourly need;

452 II 7
He knows the way he takesth

470 V 3
But tis enough that Christ knows all

551 II 7
Jesus Knows our every weakness

616 IV 1-2
Well I know thy trouble,
O my servant true;

Life

133 III 1
Thou art the life;

133 III 1-2
Thou art the life;- the rending tomb
Proclaims thy conquering amr;

133 IV 1
Thou art the Way, the Truth , the Life;

138 III 4
Who art the Truth, the Life, the Way

149 III 3-4
And yet our eyes with sorrow see
That life to us was death to thee.

166 III 1
Maker and Redeemer, life and health of all,

171 I 8
Life is given through thy name

181 I 4
Fountain of life and love.

238 I 3
By whom the words of life were spoken

331 II 1-2
Thou O my God, thou only art
The life, the truth, the way;

Life

337 IV 2
Thou my life, my God, my all!

409 III 4
Christ is its life, and Christ its love.

463 IV 5
Thou of life the fountain art,

491 III 3-4
Life and happiness and love
Drop from thy gracious eye;

506 III 3-4
Come quickly and abide,
Or life is vain.

Light

55 III 2
Darkness cannot hide from thee

61 I(5-6)²
Where thou art present, darkness cannot be
Midnight is glorious noon, O Lord, with thee.

173 II 4
And heaven's eternal light;

173 II 4
And heaven's eternal light;

403 III 1
Thou who art light, shine on each soul!

430 II 3
Thou in the darkness drear,
Their one true light.

Lives

156 IV 1
Lives again our glorious King;

156 IV 1
Lives again our glorious King;

157 II 2
He lives, to die no more;

Lives

157 II 2
He lives to die no more

157 II 3
He lives, the sinner's cause to plead,

157 II 3-4
He lives, the sinner's cause to plead,
Whose curse and shame he bore.

160 III 2
Jesus lives who once was dead;

166 I 3
Lo, the Dead is living,

168 I(1-IV)15
I know that my Redeemer lives,
What joy the blest assurance give!
He lives, he lives, who once was dead;
He lives, my everlasting head!

He lives, to bless me with his love;
He lives, to plead for me above!
He lives, my hungary soul to feed;
He lives, to help in time of need.

He lives, and grants daily breath;
He lives, and I shall conquer death;
He lives, my mansion to prepare
He lives, to bring me safely there.

He lives, all glory tohis name
He lives, my Saviour still the same.
What joy the blest assurance gives,
I know that my Redeemer live!

172 III 3
Who died, and lives to die no more

175 III 7-8
Jesus ever liveth,
Ever loveth too.

370 I 1
I know that my Redeemer lives

374 II 3
Thou didst live to God alone,

Lives

592 II 1
The Eternal Shepherd still survives.

Love

151 III 7-8
For he who dies believing,
Dies safely through thy love,

167 III 4-4
He loves to hear our praise

181 I 4
Fountain of life and love

236 II 3
What love his latest words displayed,--

285 V 1-4
O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
To bear the cross and shame,
That guilty sinner such as I
Might plead, thy gracious name!

289 IV 4
Ah! who that loves, canlove enough?

409 III 4
Christ is its life and Christ its love

455 IV 3-4
Whose dying love no language knows
Sufficient art to trace

491 III 3-4
"Father",at the point to die
My Saviour prayed "Forgive!"

650 III 3-4
And love and joy, like flowers
Spring inhis path to birth;

668 I 1
O perfect love, all human thought transcending,

Merits

116 IV 3
By thine all-sufficient merit,

Merit

171 I 7-8
By thy merits we find favor;
Life is given through thy name

284 VII 2
Thine all the merits, mine the great reward;

502 IV 3
Fear not; his merits must prevail;

Might

10 III 4
The same in dignity and power

15 I 7
Be honor, might; all by him owon

15 V 8
Glory and power! Amen, Amen!

139 I 1
Strong Song of God, immortal love,

220 I 1
Jesus, the truth and power divine,

237 IV 4
My strength is in my might,-thy might alone.

259 I 4
Full of pity, love, and power;

259 I 5
He is able,

340 I 1
Jesus, my strengthm my hope.

382 I 5-6
Strong in the Lord os hosts,
And inhis mighty power,

382 I 7-8
Who in the strength of Jesus' trust
Is more than conqueror.

397 IV 1-2
Thus, strong in its Redeemer's strength
Sin, death, and hell, he tramples down.

Might

418 I 1

We come in the might of the Lord of light,

430 II 1

Thou wast their rock, their fortress and their might;

433 II 3

His strength shall bear thy spirits up

433 II 3-4

His strength shall bear thy spirits up
And brace thy heart and nerve thine arm.

458 II 6

God of wisdom love and might

652 Ref. II 1

Mighty to deliver

Name (His)

1 III(1-4)^{6}

Jesus the name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease;
Tis music in the sinner's ears
Tis life and health and peace.

25 III 5-6

O how precious
Is the sound of Jesus' name!

222 I 1-4

Jesus the name high over all,
In hell, or earth, or sky,
Angels and men before it fall,
And devils fear and fly;

466 II 1

Thy mighty name salvation is

508 I 1-3

Take the name of Jesus with you
Child of sorrow andof woe;
It will joy and comfort give you.

508 Ref $\left\{\left[(1\text{-}2)^{4}\right]^{2}\right\}^{y}$

Precious name, O how sweet
Hope of earth and joy of heaven

Name(His)

508 III 1
O the precious name of Jesus

532 I 3-4
No music's like thy charming name
Nor half so sweet can be,

533 II 1-4
Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame,
Nor can the memory find
A sweeter sound than thy blest name,
O Saviour of mankind!

538 II 1
His name yields the richest perfume

631 III 3-4
His name like perfume shall rise
With everymorning sacrifice

631 IV 3-4
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on hisname.

650 IV 7
His name shall stand forever;

650 IV 8
That name to us is Love

Obligations (stated)

21 I 3-4
Worship and thanks to him belong
Who reigns and shall forever reign

21 IV 3-4
Worship and thanks to him belong,
Who reigns and shall forever reign

25 IV 6
Love and praise to Christ belong

76 III 1-2
O Holy Jesus Prince of Peace and Saviour
To thee we owe the peace that still prevails,

135 III 1-2
To him I owe my life and breath
And all the joy thou hast;

287 III 1-2
Salvation! O thou bleeding Lamb!
To thee the praise belong

Heaven(on leaving)

111 III 5
Mild he lays his glory by,

122 I $(1-2)^2$
Thou didst leave thy throne and thy kingly crown,
When thou camest to earth for me;

Peace

324 I 3
My peace is in thy favor

505 II 2
Its hope and peace;

506 I 3-4
No tender voice like thine
Can peace afford

546 II 1-4
But when the Lord has planted grace
And made his glories known,
Their fruits of heavenly joy and peace
Are found-- and there alone.

650 III 5-6
Before him, on the mountain,
Shall peace, the herald, go,

Perfection

155 I 1
O perfect life of love!

668 I 1
O perfect love, all human thought transcending

668 II 1
O perfect Life, be thou their full assurance

Power

21 II 1
His sovereign power are bodies made,

24 III 2
Honor and power divine;

Power

130 I 6
In whom power and pity blend

154II 1-3
When no eye its pity gave us,
When there was no arm to save us,
He his love and power displayed;

259 I 4
Full of pity love and power

507 II 3-4
For his grace and power are such,
None can ever ask too much

652 Ref. II 3
His be the power and glory

652 Ref. III 3
Thine the power and glory,

677 III 3-4
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
Grace to cleanse and power to free:

Praise

5 II(3-4)²
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till sun shall rise and set no more

179 IV 7-8
Thy praise shall never, never fail
Throughout eternity.

631 III 2
And endless praises crown his head

631 III 2
And endless praises crown his head

Presence

55 II 4
We are safe if thou art nigh.

121 III 5
No ear may hear his coming,

Presence

324 I 7-8
And thou wilt never leave me,
O blessed Saviour mine

452 III 8
And he will walk with me

506 II 3-4
Temptations lose their power
When thou art nigh.

538 II 5-8
I should, were he always thus nigh,
Had nothing to wish or to fear;
No mortal so happy as I,
My summer would last all the year.

538 III 7-8
And prisons would palaces prove,
If Jesus would dwell with me there.

572 II 1-2
The parted year had winged feet;
The Saviour still doth stay.

Protection

133 III 3-4
And those who put their trust in thee
Nor death nor hell shall harm

133 III 4
Nor death nor hell shall harm

176 III 3-4
Hallelujah! here the sinful
Flee to thee from day to day.

549 II 3-4
Within the shelter of thine arm,
I rest secure from storm and foe.

Recoils(not from need)

423 III (1-4)[5]
From tender childhood helpless ness
From woman's grief, man's burdened toil,
From famished souls, from sorrow's stress
Thy heart has never known recoil.

Redemption

25 I 2
My Redeemer from all sin

156 II 1
Love's redeeming work is done;

Redemption

165 V 2
Born to redeem, and strong to save;

176 IV 7-8
Jesus, out of every nation,
Hath redeemed us by his blood

344 II 5-6
Thou for our redemption
Cam'st on earth to die;

565 II 2
O all-redeeming grace!

Refuge

132 II 4
Refuge of the troubled soul

463 II 1
Other refuge have I none

551 III 3
Precious Saviour still our refuge

Reign

116 III 3
Born to reign in us forever,

179 III 5
His reign shall know no end,

631 I 1-2
Jesus shall reign wheree'r the sun
Does his successive journeys run

646 III 1-2
He shall reign from pole to pole
With illimiitable sway;

646 III 3-4
He shall reign, when, like a scroll,
Yonder heavens have passed away;

Relation(to hell)

156 III 2
Christ has burst the gates of hell

Relation(to hell)

178 III 3-4
The keys of death and hell,

385 II 2
Met and vanquished earth and hell;

Rewards

293 V 1-4
If I still hold closely to him,
What hath he at last?
"Sorrow vanquished, labor ended
Jordan passed."

293 VII 1-4
Finding, following, keeping, struggling,
Is he sure to bless?
"Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs,
Answer, Yes,"

402 I 6
Rich reward he offers free

Risen(is)

156 I 1
Christ the Lord is risen today,

157 I 1
The Lord is risen indeed;

157 II 1
The Lord is risen indeed;

157 III 1
The Lord is risen indeed;

157 IV 4
To sing our risen Lord

Rock

330 Ref.(1) 4
On Christ, the solid rock I stand

Salvation

11 II 4
Ascribing salvation to Jesus, our King.

25 I 1
O thou God of my salvation,

25 II 2
My Redeemer from all sin;

58 V 1
Praise be to thee, through Jesus our salvation,

68 II 3-4
On thee for our salvation,
Christ rose from depths of earth;

279 II 4
Thou must save and thou alone,

530 I 4
My hope, my salvation, my all!

652 I 5-6
Songs of his salvation
Never more shall cease,

Saves

20 IV 3
Praise ye the Son! who died himself to save us;

55 I 4
Thou canst save, and thou canst heal.

175 II 1
He who came to save us,

259 I 3
Jesus ready stands to save you,

547 III 3
Us to save our flesh assumes,

590 IV 3-4
Who died thyself my soul to save
From endless miseries;

Serve Through Fellows

406 IV 1-2
In them thou mayst be clothed and fed,
And visited and cheered

Serve Through Fellows

423 IV 1-2
The cup of water give for thee
Still holds the freshness of thy grace;

Substitute

171 I 6-8
Bearer of our sin and shame!
By thy meritsswe find favor;
Life is given through thy name.

171 II 2
Allour sins on thee were laid:

243 III 3-4
Jesus, to save it, deigned to bear
The sins of all in one.

(243 III 3-4, IV 4)4
Jesus, to save it, deigned to bear
The sins of all in one
That price was paid for mine.

284 VII 1
Yea, thou wilt answer for me righteous Lord.

Supplies Want

136 I 3-4
I nothing lack if I am his,
And he is mine forever.

256 II 4
All things in Christ are ready now.

272 IV 2-3
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in thee to find,

Trust(result of)

490 II(3-4)3
Trusting thee I cannot stray,
I can never, never lose my way

Truth

133 II 1
Thou art the truth;--thy word alone

133 IV 1
Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life;

138 III 4
Who art the truth, the life, the way,

220 I 1
Jesus, the truth and power divine,

261 III 1-2
Yes, Jesus is the Truth, the Way,
That leads you into rest;

331 III 1-2
Thou O my God, thou only art
The life, the truth, the way;

403 III 2
Thou who art truth, each mind controls,

Victor

68 II 5
On thee, our Lord, victorious,

149 I 4
The battle fought, the victory won.

149 III 1-2
Tis finished! Son of God, thy power
Hath triumphed in this awful hour,

158 II 6
The Lord, that all our foes o'ercame,

158 II 7
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrough;

161 II 1
Victor o'er death and hell

165 I 3-4
From the fight we turn victorious,
Everyneed to him shall bow;

Victor

178 V 1-2
He all his foes shall quell,
And all our sins destroy;

385 III 2
Jesus points the victor's rod;

391 I 3
The victory by my Saviour got,

Way(the)

133 I 1
Thou art the Way; to thee alone

133 I 3-4
And he would the Father seek,
Must seek him, Lord by thee

133 IV 1
Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life;

138 III 4
Who art the truth, the life, the way,

261 III 1-2
Yes, Jesus is the Truth, the Way,
That lead s you into rest,

331 II 1-2
Thou, O my God, thou only art
The life, the truth, the way;

Wisdom

237 V 1-2
I have no wisdom save in him who is
My wisdom and my teacher both in one;

237 V 3
No wisdom can I lack while thou art wise,

452 II 5
His wisdom ever waketh,

458 II 6
God of wisdom love and might,

471 II 1
My Wisdom and my Guide,

Won

15 I(7)[2]
Be honor, might, all by him won.

156 II 2
Fought the fight, the battle won;

170 I 8
All the battle fought and won.

392 IV 3
For Jesus won the world through shame,

Miscellaneous

15 IV 6
O Lamb, once slain for sinful men

21 II 2
Our soulsare his immortal breath

25 I 4
Who hast died my heart to win,

44 II 3
Who all night unwearied sing

55 I 4
Thou canst save, and thou canst heal

55 I 4
Thou canst save, and thou canst heal

75 V 2
And asks our nobler strain

101 II 3
Were not the right man on our side,

101 II 4
The Man of God's own choosing,

101 II 9
And he must win the battle

116 III 3
Born to reign in us forever

118 I 1
Faires t Lord Jesus! Ruler of nature!

Miscellaneous

118 I 2
O thou of God and man the Son!

119 I 3
The brightest archangel in glory excelling,

121 I 7-8
The hopes and fears of all the years
Are met in thee tonight.

121 III 1-2
How silently, how silently,
The wondrous gift is given,

126 II 1-4
For, ever on thy burdened heart
A weight of sorrow come;
Yet no ungentle murmuring word
eEscape thy silent tongue.

128 I 1-2
We may not climb the heavenly steeps
To bring the Lord Christ down;

128 I 3-4
In vain we search the lowest deeps,
For him no depths can drown,

130 I 3
Musing o'er thy wondrous story,

132 I 1
Jesus wept! those tears are over,

132 II 5
Surely none can feel like thee,

132 IV 1-2
Jesus wept! that tear of sorrow
Is a legacy of love;

133 II 1-2
Thou art the truth, thy word alone
True wisdom can impart;

148 I 1-2
Jesus thy blood and righteousness
Thy beauty thy glorious dress;

Miscellaneous

148 I 1-2
Jesus thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress

148 I 1-2
Jesus thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress

149 I 3
Tis finished! yes, the race is run,

149 I 3
Tis finished! yes, the race is run,

155 II 3-4
His toil, his sorrows, one by one,
The Scripture have fulfilled.

155 II 3-4
His toil, his sorrows, one by one,
The Scripture have fulfilled.

156 II 2
Fought the fight, the battle won

170 I 8
All the battle fought andwon

156 II 2
Fought the fight, the battle won

170 I 8
All the battle fought and won

158 II 3
He claims these mansions as his right;

161 III 2-3
No feet but thine have trod
The serpent down;

165 II 1-2
Heres love and grief beyond degree;
The Lord of Glory dies for man!

165 II 1-2
Here's love and grief beyond degree;
The Lord of Glory dies for man!

Miscellaneous

165 II 3-4
But lo! what sudden joyes we see,
Jesus, the dead, revives again!

165 IV 3
Sing how he spoiled the hosts of hell,

166 III 1
Maker and Redeemer , life and health of all,

166 III 1
Maker and Redeemer, life and health of all.

166 IV 1
Thou of life we offer, death didst undergo,

166 V 4
Bring again our daylight; day returns with thee!

170 II 5-6
Still his words before us range
Through the ages, as they change;

171 II 1
Pascal Lamb, by God appointed,

171 II 2
All our sins on thee were laid;

171 II 3
By almighty love anointed,

176 III 2
Thou on earth our food, our stay!

202 V 4
Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right

202 V 4
Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right

222 II 2
The name to sinners given

222 IV 1-2
O that the world might taste and see
The riches of his grace!

222 IV 2-4
The riches of his grace!
The arms of love that compass me
Would all mankind embrace.

Miscellaneous

237 IV 3
It is enough, my Lord, enough indeed;

237 V 2
My wisdom and my teacher both in one;

237 V 2
My wisdom and my teacher both in one;

238 I 2
"ine of the soul in mercy shed,

243 I 1-4
What is the thing of greatest price
The whole creation round?
That which was lost in Paradise
That which in Christ is found;

247 II 3
God, who did yoursoul's retrieve

256 III 4
In Christ a hearty welcome find

256 V 1-2
See him set forth before your eyes,
That precious, bleeding sacrifice!

259 I 6
He is willing; doubt no more.

263 V 1
Ready thou art the blood to apply,

260 IV 1
Perhaps he will admit my plea,

260 IV 2
Perhaps will hear my prayer;

263 V 2
And prove the record true;

271 II 3
Dark, till in me thine image shine,

271 II 4
And lost, I am, till thou art mine

276 III 1
He wept, that we might weep;

Miscellaneous

283 III 5-6
In me is all the bar,
Which thou wouldst fain remove;

294 IV 1-2
Ye slaves of sin and hell,
Your're liberty receive,

294 IV $(1\text{-}2)^2$
Ye slaves of sin and hell,
You're liberty receive,

302 I 4
Before the world 's foundation slain;

306 I 1
Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone,

329 IV 2
More than life for me

331 I 1
Jesus, the all-restorin word,

332 I 1
Thou my everlasting portion,

332 I 2
More than friend or life to me,

332 I 2
More than friend or life to me,

336 II 1-2
What is my being but for thee,
It sure support its noblest end?

336 II 1-2
What is my being but fortthee,
It sure support its noblest end?

339 I_V 2
Thou camest not thy self to plead;

355 I 1
Love divine, all loves excelling,

355 I 2
Joy of heaven, to earth come down;

370 III 2
What can withstandhis will

Miscellaneous

370 III 3-4
The counsel of his grace in me
He surely shall fulfill,

371 I 2
Christ shall in me appear;

373 II 1-2
He justly claims us for his own,
Who bought us with a price!

374 II 4
Thou didst never seek thine own

381 II 2
Saviour of all, if mine thou art,

381 V 1
I would, but thou must give the power;

385 II 2
Met and vanquished earth and hell

385 II 2
Met and vanquished earth and hell

385 II 2
Met and vanquished earth and hell

385 II 2
Met and vanquished earth and hell

399 II 4
The Master praises,--what are men?

406 II 4
When all the worlds are thine?

406 IV 3-4
And in their accents of distress
My Saviour's voice is heard.

408 I 5-6
Through days of preparation
Thy grace has madeus strong

409 I 2
Christ is thy strength and Christ thy right;

409 I 2
Christ is thy strength and Christ thy right;

409 II 4
Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.

533 V 2
As thou our prize wilt be;

Miscellaneous

411 IV 3
In peace that only thou canst give

416 I 1-2
The Son of God goes forth to war,
A Kingly crown to gain;

416 I 3
His blood-red banner streams afar;

418 III 3
For our Captain has broken the brazen gates

418 III 3-4
For our Captain has broken the brazen gates
And burst the bars of iron.

425 IV 3-4
Secure when mortal comforts flee,
To find tenthousand worlds in thee,

430 II 1
Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;

430 II 1
Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;

430 II 1
Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;

430 II 2
Thou, Lord, their Captain in the well-fought fight;

430 IV 3
Yet all are one in thee, for all are thine.

441 II 2
His name is all my trust;

441 III 3-4
And he can wellsecure
What I've committed to his hands,
Till the decis ive hour.

443 IV 1-2
Ashamed of Jesus! that dear friend
On whom my hopes of heaven depend!

452 II 6
His sight is never dim

452 III 7
My Saviour has my treasure,

Miscellaneous

457 IV 2
O love divine, forever dear!

463 III 2
More than all in thee I find

479 II 1-4
So, to our mortal eyes subdue,
Flesh-veiled, but not concealed,
We know in thee the fatherhood
And heart of God revealed.

479 IV-V
Our friend, our Brother, and our Lord,
What may thy service be?-
Nor name, nor form, nor ritual word,
But simply following thee.

Thy litanies, sweet offices
Of love and gratitude;
Thy sacrimental liturgies,
The joy of doing good.

482 I 5
Chart and compass came from thee;

482 I 5
Chart and compass came from thee,

482 II 1-2
As a mother stills her child,
Thou canst harsh the ocean wild;

482 II 3-4
Boisterous waves obey thy will
When thou sayest them, "Be still!"

488 II 2
All fullness dwells in him;

505 I 3-4
Whose counsels and commands so gracious are,
Wisest and best,

505 I 3-4
Whose counsels and commands so gracious care,
Wisest and best,

505 II 1
Lord of my life! my soul's most pure desire,

Miscell aneous

511 I 1-4
Come, O thou Traveler, unknown,
Whom still I hold, but cannot see;
My company before is gone,
And I am left alone with thee;

511 VII 3-4
Nor wilt thou with the night depart,
But stay and love me to the end:

528 III 2
On Jesus'bosom not the calm is found.

528 IV 2
In Jesus' keeping we are safe and they,

530 I 3
My comfort by day, and my song in the night

530 I 3
My comfort by day, and my song in the night

530 I 4
My hope, my salvation, my all!

533 I 1-2
Jesus, the very thought of thee
With sweetness fills the breast;

536 II 3
To them that seek thee, thou art good,

537 III 3
Thine image ever fills my thought,

538 III 1-4
Content with beholding his face,
My all to his pleasure resigned,
No changes of season or place
Would make any change in my mind;

572 III 2
But Lord, thy smiles still beams;

683 III 4
Often feel his smile,

539 I 3
He justly claims a song from thee;

581 IV 1-2
Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are,

Miscellaneous

599 III 1-2
O Just Judge, to whom belongs
Vengeance for all earthly wrong,

606 V 1
Our glorious Leader claims our praise

631 III 1
To him shall endless prayer be made,

650 IV 1-2
To him shall prayer unceasing,
And daily vows ascend;

633 II 4
Our Lord shall possess them,

635 IV (4-7)²
The new born souls, whose days
Reclaim from error's ways,
Inspired his hope and praise,
To Christ belong.

650 IV 2
And daily vows ascend;

650 IV 7
His name shall stand forever;

650 IV 8
That name to us is Love,

651 II 7-8
The world's Redeemer, lifted up,
Shall draw the nations to his feet.

671 VI(3)²
From whence thou camest, where thou hast ascended,

672 II 4-7
Thou didst thyself abase,
That from sin's deep disgrace
Thou mightst save our race,
And give us life.

677 III 3
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,

Miscellaneous

677 III 3
Thou hath mercy to relieve us,

679 I 3
His praise, to whom our souls belong

683 II 1-4
There it was they laid us
In those tender arms
Where the lambs are carried
Safe from all alarms.

683 III 1-3
Though we may not see him
For a little while,
We shall know he holds us,

683 V 1-4
Jesus, our good Shepherd,
Laying down thy life,
Lest thy sheep should perish
In the cruel strife,

689 IV 1-2
Till, taught by Him who for our sakes
Bore every form of life's distress,

$697\ II(1\text{-}3)^2$
Though they are slighting him,
Still he is waiting,
Waiting the penitent child,to receive.

Advent Song
15 II 5-8

Till through the deep Judean night
Rang out the song, "Good will to men!"
Hymned by the first-born sons of light,
Re-echoed now, "Goodwill!" Amen!

112 I 1

There's a song in the air!

112 III 3-4

And that song from afar
Has swept over the world.

112 IV 3-4

That comes down through the night
From the heavenly throng.

112 IV 5

Ay! we shout to the lovely evangel they bring.

115 V 1-4

Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels praising God on high,
Who thus addressed their song.

117 II 3-8, Ref.

And sudden a host of the heavenly ones
Flashed forth to join the lay,
O never hath sweeter message
Thrilled home to the souls of men,
And the heavens themselves had never heard
A gladder choir till then.

For they sang that Christmas carol
That never on earth shall cease,
"Glory to God in the highest,
On earth good will and peace."

117 III 5-8

And the sky in the starlit silence,
Seemed full of the angel lay;
"To you in the city of David
A Saviour is born to-day!"

117 III Ref.

O they sang, and I ween that never
The carol on earth shall cease.
"Glory to God in the highest,
On earth good will and peace."

Advent Song
122 II 1-2
Heaven's arches ring when the angels sang,
Proclaiming thy royal degree.

123 II 4
Heavenly hosts sing Allelulia.

235 II 2
When the angels sang thy birth.

Agony
171 I 5
Hail, thou agonizing Saviour.

234 III 3
Thine agony and bloody sweat.

427 II 4
The agony, and prayer!

Angel of the Lord
115 I 3
The angel of the Lord came down.

115 II 1
"Fear not!" said he; for mighty dread

115 II 3-4
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring,
To you and all man kind.

115 V 1
Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith

Angels(not otherwise mentioned)
121 II 2-4
And gathered all above,
While mortals sleep, the angels keep
Their watch of wondering love.

125 III 1-2
O hark to the angels, all singing in heaven
"To God in the highest, all glory be given!"

150 III 2-4
The winged squadrons of the sky
Look down with sad and wondering eyes
To see the approaching sacrifice.

The Ascension

8 III (1,2)[2]
They tell the triumphs of his cross,
How low he stooped, how high he rose.

175 Ref. (3)[3]
Jesus hath ascended.

189 I 1-4
Our blest Redeemer, ere he breathed
His tender last farewell,
A Guide, a Comforter, bequeathed,
With us to dwell.

671 VI 3
From whence thou camest, where thou hast ascended.

Beautiful(The)

112 I 5
And the star rains its fire while the beautiful sing.

112 II 5
Ay! the star rains its fire while the beautiful sing.

112 III 5
Every hearth is aflame, and the beautiful sing.

Birth

109 IV 1
"Christ is born, the great Annointed.

111 I 8
"Christ is born in Bethlehem."

112 II 1-2
There's a tumult of joy
O'er the wonderful birth.

116 III (1-3)[4]
Born thy people to deliver,
Born a child, and yet a King,
Born to reign in us forever.

117 II 1-2
"To you in the city of David
A saviour is born today!"

119 I 2
The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth.

121 II 1
For Christ is born of Mary.

Birth

122 II 3
But in lowly birth didst thou come to earth.

123 II 5
Christ, the Saviour, is born!

123 II 6
Christ, the Saviour, is born!

123 III 5
Jesus, Lord, at thy birth!

123 III 6
Jesus, Lord, at thy birth!

125 IV 1
To thee, then, O Jesus, this day of thy birth!

Blood(Shed)

19 II 8
Interposed his precious blood.

21 II 3-4
And when his creatures sinned, he bled,
To save us from eternal death.

142 I 3-4
How vast the love that him inclined
To bleed and die for thee!

145 II 1
When we behold thy bleeding wounds.

146 I 1
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed?

147 III 2
The Man of sorrows weeps the blood.

148 I 1-2
Jesus, thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress.

148 IV 1-4
Lord, I believe thy precious blood,
Which, at the mercy seat of God,
Forever doth for sinners plead,
For me, even for my soul, was shed.

152 II 2
The bleeding Prince of life and peace!

Blood(shed)

153 II 5
Come, feel with me his blood applied.

153 III 4
Ye all are bought with Jesus blood.

153 III 5
Pardon for all flows from his side.

153 IV 2
And gladly catch the healing stream.

174 I 5-6
Which of all our friends, to save us,
Could or would have shed his blood?

175 II 2
He who bled and died.

233 II 3-4
Through the rich blood that Jesus shed
To raise our souls to heaven.

234 III 3
Thine agony and bloody sweat.

239 III 2
His lifeblood shed for us we see.

245 III 3-4
A stranger to the blood which bought
His pardon on the tree?

249 III 3-4
The Friend of sinners--yes, 'tis he,
With garments dyed on Calvary.

261 II 1
For Jesus shed his precious blood.

268 IV 1-2
To the blest fountain of thy blood,
Incarnate God, of love.

272 I 1-2
Just as I am, without one plea,
But that thy blood was shed for me.

272 II 3
To thee whose blood can cleanse each spot.

285 V 1
O wondrous love! to bleed and die.

Blood(Shed)

287 III 1
Salvation! O thou bleeding Lamb!

289 III 1
To cha e our sins he flushed in blood.

291 I 1-2
There is a fountain filled with blood
Drawn from Immanuel's veins.

301 I ?
The bleeding Sacrifice.

301 II 5
His blood atoned for all our race.

301 III 1-2
Five bleeding wounds he bears
Received on Calvary.

302 III 5-6
While Jesus' blood, through earth and skies,
Mercy, free, boundless mercy, cries.

303 III 4
And feel his blood applied.

308 III 3-4
When Jesus doth his blood apply
I glory in his sprinkled blood.

330 I 2
Then Jesus' blood and righteousness.

335 III 1-2
How blest are they who still abide
Close sheltered in thy bleeding side.

337 II (1-2)^2
Thou hast bought me with thy blood,
Opened wide the Gate to God.

342 I (2)^2
Purchased and saved by blood divine.

342 II 4
But ransomed by Immanuel's blood.

342 IV 1-2
Here, at that cross where flows the blood
That bought my guilty soul for God.

380 II 1-2
Yet he found me; I beheld him
Bleeding on the accursed tree.

Blood(Shed)

381 IV 3
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood.

436 III 3-4
My blood-washed robe shall be more fair
Than garments kings or angels wear.

507 III 3
There thy blood-bought right maintain.

540 II 1
I'd sing the precious blood he spilt.

546 III 1
A bleeding Saviour seen by faith.

Bowed(His Head)

142 III 3
See where he bows his sacred head!

142 III 4
He bows his head, and dies!

149 I 2
And meekly bowed his head and died.

150 V 3
Bow thy meek head to mortal pain.

Cradle

112 II 6
For the manger of Bethlehem cradles a King!

112 IV 6
And we greet in his cradle our Saviour and King!

114 II 1
Cold on his cradle the dewdrops are shining.

117 III 3
And calmly o'er that rude cradle.

Cried

142 III 2
"Receive my soul!" he cries.

149 I 1
"'Tis finished!" so the Saviour cried.

152 III 2-3
And all three hours his silence cried
For mercy on the souls of men.

Cross(On The)

83 IV 1-2
We read thee best in Him who came
To bear for us the cross of shame.

85 IV 1-2
From the highest throne of glory,
To the cross of deepest woe.

142 I 1-2
Behold the Saviour of mankind
Nailed to the shameful tree!

144 II 3
Sin, which laid the cross on thee.

144 II 4
Love, which bore the cross for us.

145 III 1-4
O holy Lord!-uplifted high
With outstretched arms,in mortal woe,
Embracing in thy wondrous love
The sinful world that lies below!

153 I 4
Bore all my sins upon the tree.

153 II 1
Behold him, all ye that pass by.

153 IV 1
Then let us sit beneath his cross.

234 IV 1
When to the cross I turn mine eyes.

256 V 1-2
See him set forth before your eyes,
That precious, bleeding sacrifice

285 V 2
To bear the cross and shame.

342 IV 1-2
Here, at that cross where flow the blood
That bought my guilty soul for God.

380 II 1-2
Yet he found me; I beheld him
Bleeding on the accursed tree.

Cross(ON The)
471 IV 4
And hang upon thy cross.

483 II 1-2
Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me
Upon the cross embrace.

500 IV 3
By the cross, the nail, the thorn.

Crown of Thorns
15 III 4
He reigns our King! once crowned with thorn.

122 IV 3-4
But with mocking scorn, and with crown of thorn,
They bore thee to Calvary.

141 III 4
Or thorns compose so rich a crown.

151 I 3-4
Now scornfully surrounded
With thorns, thine only crown.

173 I 1
The head that once was crowned with thorns.

284 VII 3-4
Thine the sharp thorns, and mine the golden crown;
Mine the life won, and thine the life laid down.

500 IV 3
By the cross, the nail, the thorn.

Crucified
152 I 4
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

152 II 4
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

152 III 4
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

152 III 4
Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.

153 I 6
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

153 II 6
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

Crucified

153 III 1
Is crucified for me and for you.

153 III 6
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

153 IV 6
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

247 II 6
Crucify your Lord again.

296 II 2
For guilty sinners crucified.

326 I 1
O Jesus, crucified for man.

335 V 4
"My Lord, my Love, is crucified."

351 IV 4
I with Christ am crucified.

449 IV 2
Jesus, the crucified!

562 IV 4
Jesus, and him crucified.

565 III 5
For all my Lord was crucified.

Darkness

146 III 1-4
Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker, died
For man the creature's sin.

147 I 1-2
'Tis midnight; and on Olive's brow
The star is dim that lately shown.

165 I 3
A solemn darkness veils the skies.

Death

15 I 6
The Lamb once slain for sinful men.

Death

15 III 2
That death of pain, 'mid hate and scorn.

15 IV 6
O Lamb, once slain for sinful men.

15 V 5
Worthy the Lamb for sinners slain.

20 IV 3
Praise ye the Son! who died himself to save us.

24 II 1
"Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry.

24 II 3-4
"Worthy the Lamb!" our hearts reply
"For he was slain for us!"

25 I 4
Who hast died my heart to win.

83 IV 3-4
Sent by the Father from on high
Our life to live, our death to die.

85 III 8
Sing the Lord who came to die.

127 IV 1-2
And death, that sets the prisoner free,
Was pang, and scoff, and scorn to thee.

141 I 1-2
When I survey the wondrous cross
On which the Prince of glory died.

141 II 1-2
Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
Save in the death of Christ, my God.

142 I 3-4
How vast the love that him inclined
To bleed and die for thee.

142 III 4
He bows his head, and dies.

145 IV 3
And in the mystery of thy death.

146 I 2
And did my Sovereign die.

Death

146 III 1-4
Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker, died
For man the creature's sin.

146 III 1-4
Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker, died
For man the creature's sin.

148 III 3
Who died for me, e'en me to atone.

149 I 2
And meekly bowed His head and died.

149 III 3-4
And yet our eyes with sorrow see
That life to us was death to thee.

150 II 1-2
Ride on, ride on in majesty!
In lowly pomp ride on to die.

150 V 2
In lowly pomp ride on to die.

151 II 3
For this, thy dying sorrow.

153 I 5
The Son of God for me hath died.

153 II 3
Come, sinners, see your Saviour die.

154 II 5
By his death, our life revealing.

155 V 1
In perfect love he dies.

156 III 3
Death in vain forbids his rise.

156 IV 3
Once he died our souls to save.

157 II 2
He lives, to die no more.

159 I 4
And short the dominion of death and the grave.

Death

161 II 7
Thou Lamb once slain.

165 I (1)²
He dies! the Friend of sinners dies!

165 II 2
The Lord of Glory dies for man!

165 II 4
Jesus, the dead, revives again!

166 IV 1
Thou, of life the author, death didst undergo.

167 IV 1
Now to the Lamb that once was slain.

172 III 3
Who died, and lives to die no more.

174 I 7-8
But the Saviour died to have us
Reconciled in him to God.

175 II 2
He who bled and died.

175 II 6
Never more to die.

179 I 6
Of him who died for thee.

179 IV 6
For thou hast died for me.

191 I 7-8
Who did for every sinner die
Hath surely died for me.

234 I 3-4
This will I do, my dying Lord,
I will remember thee.

207 I 8
And for her life he died.

236 I 7-8
To him who died, our fears to quell,
Our more than orphan's woe.

236 II 5
Remember thee! thy death, thy shame.

238 I 4
And in wose death our sins are dead.

239 I 3
And show the death of our dear Lord.

242 III 4
And dwelt among the dead.

Death

247 II 4
Died himself, that ye might live.

247 II 5
Will ye let him die in vain?

256 IV 4
Nor suffer him to die in vain.

263 IV 2
Thou who for all hast died.

271 IV 4
Lord, I am lost, but thou hast died.

284 VII 4
Mine the life won, and thine the life laid down.

285 IV 4
And tell him, Thou hast died.

285 V 1
O wondrous love! to bleed and die.

289 III 2
He closed his eyes to show us God.

291 III 1
Dear dying Lamb! thy precious blood.

296 I 6
I know the Saviour died for me.

296 II 1
His name is Jesus, and he died.

296 II 3
Content to die that he might win.

296 II 6
Therefore I know he died for me.

296 III 6
I know the Saviour died for me.

302 I 4
Before the world's foundation slain.

303 III 2
That he for us hath died.

Death

310 II 1
'Tis mystery all! the Immortal dies.

311 IV 5
"He hath suffered and died."

323 VI 3
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading.

327 III 1-2 333 IV 6
Didst thou not in our flesh appear, And save me, who for me hast died.
And live and die below?

334 II 3-4
My zeal inspire;
As thou hast died for me.

336 IV 2
To him who for my ransom died.

336 V 4
His dying love, his saving power.

344 II 5-6
Thou for our redemption
Cam'st on earth to die.

349 I 1
Saviour, thy dying love.

357 I 4
For me the Saviour died.

357 II 1
My dying Saviour, and my God.

369 II 1
Before the cross of him who died.

372 II 2
Who knows, "The Saviour died for me!"

381 IV 3-4
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood,
The labor of thy dying love.

443 VI 2
Till then I boast a Saviour slain.

453 I 7
Jesus hath died.

Death

455 IV 3-4
Whose dying love no language knows
Sufficient art to trace.

467 I 7-8
Thy death it is which frees us
From death eternally.

511 III 3
Art thou the Man that died for me?

511 VI 1
'Tis Love! 'tis Love! thou diedst for me.

559 II 3
The slain, the risen Son.

559 II 5
Thou who didst raise him from the dead.

565 III 4
In him who died for all.

565 III 6
For all, for all my Saviour died.

586 III 1-2
So Jesus slept: God's dying Son
Passed through the grave, and blessed the bed.

590 IV 3
Who diedst thyself my soul to save.

606 III 4
Their triumph to his death.

613 III 6
Gladly, Lord, with thee they died.

619 I 8
Followers of the dying God.

654 II 4
Or of the life he died for them to win.

683 V 1-2
Jesus, our good Shepherd,
Laying down thy life.

697 IV 6
Tell the poor wanderer a Saviour has died.

Departure from Earth

170 I 1
He is gone; a cloud of light

170 II 1
He is gone; towards their goal.

170 III 1
He is gone; but we once more.

Fainting

339 IV 1
To faint, to grieve, to die for me!

427 I 2
Whose fainting footsteps trod.

427 II 3
The trembling hand, the fainting heart.

Glory

115 I 4
And glory shone around.

123 II 3
Glories stream from heaven afar.

151 I 5
O sacred Head, what glory.

Grave

156 IV 4
Where's thy victory, boasting grave.

159 I 4
And short the dominion of death and grave.

242 III 3
Entered the grave in mortal flesh.

586 III (1-2)²
So Jesus slept; God's dying Son
Passed through the grave, and blessed the bed.

Grief

147 II 3-4
E'en that disciple that he loved
Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.

151 I 2
With grief and shame weighed down.

Grief

153 II 4
And say, was ever grief like his?

154 III 3
In thy griefs may deeply grieve.

155 III 3-4
All forms of human grief and care
Have pierced that tender heart.

339 IV 1
To faint, to grieve, to die for me!

684 II 4
As he, the Man of grief, went by.

Groan

142 II 1-4
Hark, how he groans while nature shakes,
And earth's strong pillars bend!
The temple's veil in sunder breaks,
The solid marbles rend.

146 II 1-2
Was it for crimes that I have done,
He groaned upon the tree?

262 II 4
Life by his expiring groan.

500 V 1
By thy deep, expiring groan.

Head

146 I 3-4
Would he devote that sacred head
For such a worm as I?

151 I 1-4
O sacred Head, now wounded,
With grief and shame weighed down,
Now scornfully surrounded
With thorns, thine only crown.

151 I 5-8
O sacred Head, what glory,
What bliss, till now was thine!
Yet, thou despised and gory,
I joy to call thee mine.

Incarnation

54 V 1
O Saviour Christ, thou too art Man.

75 V 1
But God made flesh is wholly ours.

111 II 4
Offspring of a virgin's womb.

111 II 5
Veiled in flesh the Godhead see.

111 II 6
Hail the incarnate Deity!

111 II 7
Pleased as man with men to appear.

111 II 8
Jesus our Immanuel here.

113 II 3
God with man is now residing.

118 I 3
O thou of God and man the Son!

153 I 2
The incarnate God hath died for me.

161 III 1
Enter, incarnate God!

235 II 1
In thy holy incarnation.

268 IV 2
Incarnate God, I fly.

327 III 1
Didst thou not in our flesh appear?

427 I 4
Incarnate Son of God!

479 II 2
Flesh-veiled, but not concealed.

547 III 3
Us to save our flesh assumes.

547 III 4
Brother to our soul becomes.

Incarnation

566 II 1-2
O Son of God, whose love so free
For men did make thee man to be.

606 IV 3
And, following their incarnate God.

695 I 1
When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay.

Infancy

112 I 4
And a baby's low cry!

113 II 4
Yonder shines the infant light.

114 I 4
Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

114 V 4
Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid.

115 IV 1-3
"The heavenly babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapped in swathing bands.

500 II 1
By thy helpless infant years.

678 V 1-2
O Thou, whose infant feet were found
Within thy Father's shrine.

Labor

235 II 4
In thy labors on the earth.

277 II 3
What pain, what labor, to secure.

381 IV 3-4
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood,
The labor of thy dying love.

Bethlehem

115 III 1
"To you, in David's town this day.

117 II 1
"To you in the city of David.

121 I 1-2
O little town of Bethlehem,
How still we see thee lie.

121 I 3-4
Above thy deep and dreamless sleep
The silent stars go by.

121 I 5-6
Yet in thy dark streets shineth
The everlasting Light.

121 I 7-8
The hopes and fears of all the years
Are met in thee tonight.

122 I 3-4
But in Bethlehem's home there was found no room
For thy holy nativity.

125 I 3-4
To Bethlehem hasten, with joyful accord;
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

125 II 3-4
To Bethlehem hasten, with joyful accord;
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

125 III 3-4
To Bethlehem hasten, with joyful accord;
O hasten! O hasten! to worship the Lord.

Calvary

122 IV 3-4
But with mocking scorn, and with crown of thorn,
They bore thee to Calvary.

234 IV 1-2
When to the cross I turn mine eyes,
And rest on Calvary.

249 III 3-4
The Friend of sinners--yes, 'tis he,
With garments dyed on Calvary.

Calvary
301 III 2
Received on Calvary.

334 I 2
Thou Lamb of Calvary.

339 II 3
Still let me turn to Calvary.

351 Ref. 2
Blest Lamb of Calvary.

418 II 3
Our banner, the cross of Calvary.

431 II 8
Cross-crowned Calvary.

Galilee
171 I 2
Hail, thou Galilean King!

Garden(The)
147 I 3
'Tis midnight; in the garden now.

Gethsemane
234 III 1-2
Gethsemane can I forget,
Or there thy conflict see?

431 II 5-6
Bring to my remembrance
Sad Gethsemane.

Jacob's Well
12 II 3-4
Nor where, at sultry noon, thy Son
Sat weary by the patriarch's well.

Mount of Olives
147 I 1
'Tis midnight; and on Olive's brow.

Manger

112 I 6
For the manger of Bethlehem cradles a King!

112 II 6
For the manger of Bethlehem cradles a King!

114 II 2
Low lies his head with the beasts of the stall.

115 IV 4
And in a manger laid.

117 III 1
And the shepherds came to the manger.

125 I 2
Come, see in the manger the angels dread King.

Mary

121 II 1
For Christ is born of Mary.

154 I 1
Near the cross was Mary weeping.

154 I 2
There her mournful station keeping.

154 I 3
Gazing on her dying Son.

154 I(4-5)5
There in speechless anguish groaning,
Yearning, trembling, sighing, moaning.

154 I 6
Through her soul the sword is gone.

Midnight

147 I 1
'Tis midnight; on Olive's brow.

147 I 3
'Tis midnight; in the garden now.

147 II 1
'Tis midnight; and from all removed.

147 III 1
'Tis midnight; and for others guilt.

Midnight
147 IV 1
'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains.

Miracles
54 I 1-4
At even, ere the sun was set,
The sick, O Lord, around thee lay;
O in what divers pains they met!
O with what joy they went away!

54 VI 1
Thy touch has still its ancient power.

451 II 1-2
One who was known in storms to sail
I have on board.

482 II 1-4
As a mother stills her child,
Thou canst hush the ocean wild;
Boisterous waves obey thy will
When thou sayest to them "Be still!"

485 I-III
Fierce raged the tempest o'er the deep,
Watch did Thine anxious servants keep,
But thou wast wrapped in guileless sleep,
Calm and still.

"Save, Lord, we perish," was their cry,
"O save us in our agony!"
Thy word above the storm rose high,
"Peace, be still."

The wild winds hushed; the angry deep
Sank, like a little child, to sleep;
The sullen billows ceased to leap,
At thy will.

504 III 3-4
We may remember who can turn
Such water into wine.

695 I 2-3
What were his works, from day to day,
But miracles of power and grace.

695 II 1-4
At his command, from rayless night
Redeemed, the blind received their sight;
The deaf in rapture hear his voice,
The dumb in songs of praise rejoice.

Miracles

696 III 3-4

And never did imploring soul
His garment touch in vain.

Nailed

142 I 1-2

Behold the Saviour of man-kind
Nailed to the shameful tree.

483 II 1-3

Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me
Upon the cross embrace;
For me didst bear the nails, and spear.

500 IV 3

By the cross, the nail, the thorn.

601 II 3-4

Those who set at naught and sold him
Pierced and nailed him to the tree.

Night of Birth

123 I(1)^2

Silent night! Holy night!

123 I(2)^2

All is calm, all is bright.

123 II(1)^2

Silent night! Holy night!

123 III(1)^2

Silent night! Holy night!

Pain

15 III 2

That death of pain, 'mid hate and scorn.

134 I 3-4

On Him I lean who not in vain
Experienced every human pain.

142 IV 3

O Lamb of God, was ever pain.

155 III 1

No pain that we can share.

236 II 1-2

While yet his anguished soul surveyed
Those pangs he would not flee.

Pain

262 II 3

By his pain he gives you ease.

277 II 3

What pain, what labor, to secure.

416 I 6

Triumphant over pain.

416 II 1-7

The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave,
Who saw his Master in the sky
And called on him to save.
Like him, with pardon on his tongue,
In midst of mortal pain,
He prayed for them that did the wrong.

500 I 5-6

O by all thy pains and woe
Suffered once for man below.

500 I 5-6

O by all thy pains and woe
Suffered once for man below.

Prays

147 I 4

The suffering Saviour prays alone.

416 II 5-7

Like him, with pardon on his tongue,
In midst of mortal pain,
He prayed for them that did the wrong.

427 II 4

The agony, and prayer!

500 IV 2

By thine agony of prayer!

543 III 1-5

O Sabbath rest by Galilee!
O calm of hills above,
Where Jesus knelt to share with thee
The silence of eternity,
Interpreted by love!

Resurrection

63 I (3-4)^2

This is the day our rising Lord
Hath made and called his own.

Resurrection

64 I 1-2
Welcome, sweet day of rest,
That saw the Lord arise.

68 II 4
Christ rose from depths of earth.

111 III 4
Risen with healing in His wings.

142 IV 1-2
But soon he'll break death's envious chain,
And in full glory shine.

156 I 1
Christ the Lord is risen today.

156 III 1-2
Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,
Christ has burst the gates of hell.

157 I 1
The Lord is risen indeed.

157 II 1
The Lord is risen indeed.

157 III 1
The Lord is risen indeed.

157 IV 4
To sing our risen Lord.

158 I 1
Our Lord is risen from the dead.

159 I 2
For Jesus hath risen, and man can not die.

159 I 8
The Saviour hath risen, and man shall not die.

160 I 1-2
Sing with all the sons of glory,
Sing the resurrection song.

162 I 1
Hail the day that sees Him rise.

163 II 2
Christ hath burst his prison.

Resurrection

163 III 7-8
Welcomes in unwearied strains,
Jesus' resurrection.

163 IV 3-4
Who, triumphant, burst the bars,
Of the tombs dark portal.

164 I 1
The day of resurrection.

164 III 7
For Christ the Lord hath risen.

165 II 4
Jesus, the dead, revives again.

165 III 1
The rising God forsakes the tomb.

166 IV 4
'Tis thine own third morning, rise, O buried Lord.

186 I 3
My risen Lord for aye were lost.

235 II 7
In thy glorious resurrection.

297 I 3-4
I trust in thee, whose powerful word
Hath raised him fro the dead.

323 VI 3
We would see Jesus, dying, risen, pleading.

427 III 3
To know thy resurrection power,

559 II 3
The slain, the risen Son.

559 II 5
Thou who didst raise him from the dead.

Sacrifice

150 III 2-4
The winged squadrons of the sky
Look down with sad and wondering eyes,
To see the approaching sacrifice.

Sacrifice
301 I 3
The bleeding Sacrifice.

500 IV 6
O'er the dreadful sacrifice.

Scorn
15 III 2
That death of pain, mid hate and scorn.

122 IV 3-4
But with mocking scorn, and with crown of thorn,
They bore thee to Calvary.

500 IV 3-4
By the cross, the nail, the thorn,
Piercing spear, and torturing scorn.

Shame
151 I 2
With grief and shame weighed down.

236 II 5
Remember thee! thy death, thy shame.

285 V 2
To bear the cross and shame.

392 IV 3
For Jesus won the world through shame.

Sheep(The)
113 II 2
Watching o'er your flocks by night.

115 I 1
While shepherds watched their flocks by night.

117 I 1
In the field with their flocks abiding.

117 I 3-4
And glimmering under the starlight,
The sheep lay white around.

Shepherds
113 II 1-2
Shepherds, in the field abiding,
Watching o'er your flocks by night.

Shepherds

115 I 1-2
While shepherds watched their flocks by night
All seated on the ground.

115 II 1-2
"Fear not!" said he; for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind.

115 II 3-4
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring,
To you and all mankind."

115 III 1-3
"To you, in David's town this day
Is born, of David's line,
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord.

115 III 4
And this shall be the sign.

115 IV(1-4)[2]
"The heavenly babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapped in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."

117 I 1-2
In the field with their flocks abiding,
They lay on the dewy ground.

117 I 5
When the light of the Lord streamed o'er them.

117 III 1
And the shepherds came to the manger.

123 II 2
Shepherds quake at the sight.

Sorrow

141 III 1-2
See, from his head, his hands, his feet,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down.

141 III 3
Did ere such love and sorrow meet.

151 II 3
For this, thy dying sorrow.

Sorrow
155 II 3
His toil, his sorrows, one by one.

166 II 3-4
Bloom in every meadow, leaves on every bough,
Speak his sorrows ended, hail his triumph now.

170 I 7
All the toil, the sorrow done.

274 III 1-2
To hear the sorrows thou hast felt,
O Lord, an adement would melt.

427 II 1-2
Thou Man of grief, who once apart
Didst all our sorrows bear,--

524 III 6
And sorrowed oft alone.

Star(The)
112 I 2
There's a star in the sky.

112 I 5
And the star rains its fire, while the beautiful sing.

112 II 5
Ay! the star rains its fire while the beautiful sing.

112 III 1-2
In the light of that star
Lie the ages im-pearled.

113 III 4
Ye have seen his natal star.

114 I 3
Star of the East the horizon adorning.

114 V 3
Star of the East the horizon adorning.

Suffering
3 III 1-2
They tell the triumphs of his cross,
The sufferings which he bore.

147 I 4
The suffering Saviour prays alone.

Suffering

171 I 3
Thou didst suffer to release us.

175 II 5
Never more to suffer.

235 II 6
In thy sufferings on the tree.

311 IV 5
He hath suffered and died.

323 V 3-4
We would see, thyself our hearts reminding,
What thou hast suffered, our great debt to pay.

432 III 1
Who suffer with our Master here.

613 III 5
Gladly, Lord, with thee they suffered.

Tears

147 II 3-4
E'en that disciple whom he loved
Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.

276 II 1-2
The Son of God in tears
The wondering angels see.

376 II 3-4
Be thou astonished, O my soul!
He shed those tears for thee.

500 II 2
By thy life of want and tears.

500 III 3-4
By the boding tears that flowed
Over Salem's loved abode.

Temptation(The)

54 V 2
Thou hast been troubled, tempted,tried.

140 III 3-4
The desert thy temptations knew,
Thy conflict and thy victory too.

Temptation(The)
235 II 3
In thy fasting and temptation.

500 II 5-6
By the dread mysterious hour
Of the insulting tempter's power.

Transfiguration
129 I 1-4
The chosen three, on mountain height,
While Jesus bowed in prayer,
Beheld his vesture glow with light,
His face shine wondrous fair.

129 II 1-4
And lo! with the transfigured Lord,
Leader and seer they saw;
With Carmel's hoary prophet stood
The giver of the law.

131 I 1-8
O Master, it is good to be
High on the mountain here with thee,
Where stand revealed to mortal gaze
Those glorious saints of other days,
Who once received on Horeb's height,
The eternal laws of truth and right,
Or caught the still small whisper, higher
Than storm then earthquake, or than fire.

131 II 1-8
O Master, it is good to be
Entranced, enwrapt, alone with thee;
And watch thy glistening raiment glow
Whiter then Hermon's whitest show;
The human lineaments that shine
Irradiant with a light divine;
Till we too change from grace to grace,
Gazing on that transfigured face.

131 III 1-8
O Master, it is good to be
Here on the holy mount with thee:
When darkling in the depths of night,
When dazzled with excess of light,
We bow before the heavenly voice
That bids bewildered souls rejoice,
Though love wax cold, and faith be dim,
" This is My Son, O hear ye him."

Triumphal Entry
31 I(3-4)5
To whom the lips of children
Made sweet hosanna's ring!

31 IV 1-2
The peopleof the Hebrews
With palms before thee went.

31 V 1-2
To thee, before thy passion,
They sang their hymns of praise.

684 I 1-4
There was a time when children sang
The Saviour's praise with sacred glee,
And all the hills of Judah rang
With their exulting jubilee.

684 II 1-4
O to have joined their rapturous songs
And swelled their sweet hosannas high,
And blest him with their feeble tongues,
As he, the Man of grief, went by!

Virgin(The)
111 II 4
Offspring of a virgin's womb.

112 I 3
There's a mother's deep prayer.

112 II 3-4
For the Virgin's sweet boy
Is the Lord of the earth.

117 III 4
The virgin mother smiled.

123 I 3
Round yon virgin mother and Child!

Wept
132 I 1
Jesus wept! those tears are over.

132 II 6
Weeping One of Bethany!

132 III 1
Jesus wept! and still in glory.

132 IV 1
Jesus wept! that tear of sorrow.

Wept

134 V 6
For thou didst weep o'er Lazarus dead.

147 III 1-2
'Tis midnight; and for others' guilt
The Man of sorrows weeps in blood.

267 V 4
Jesus weeps and loves me still.

276 I 1
Did Christ o'er sinners weep?

276 III 1
He wept that we might weep.

280 II 1-2
By the tenderness that wept
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept.

500 III 1-2
By the sacred griefs that wept
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept.

524 III 5
Since thou on earth hast wept.

524 III 7
If I must weep with thee.

Woe

126 I 4
Thy life and death of woe!

134 III 4
Who felt on earth severer woe,--

147 IV 4
That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

416 I 5
Who best can drink his cup of woe?

500 I 5-6
O by all thy pains and woe
Suffered once for man below.

Words(Of the Christ)

142 III 2
"Receive my soul!" he cries.

Words(Of the Christ)

149 I 1-2
"'Tis finished!" so the Saviour cried,
And meekly bowed his head and died.

164 II 5-7
And, listening to his accents,
May hear, so calm and plain,
His own "All hail!" and, hearing.

236 II 4
"Meet and remember me!"

257 I 1,2,4
Come, said Jesus' sacred voice,
Come, and make my path your choice;
Weary pilgrim, hither come.

290 III 1-2
"Come, wanderers, to my Father's home;
Come, all ye weary ones, and rest."

293 I 3-4
"Come to me," saith One, "And, coming,
Be at rest."

295 I 1-2
"Come unto me,ye weary,
And I will give you rest."

295 II 1
"Come unto me, dear children."

304 II 2-4
"Behold, I freely give
The living water;thirsty one,
Stoop down, and drink, and live!"

380 II 3
Heard him pray, Forgive them, Father!

433 I 1-4
"Take up thy cross," the Saviour said,
"If thou wouldst my disciple be;
Deny thyself, the world forsake,
And humbly follow after me."

468 II 1-4
Ever in the raging storm
Thou shalt see his cheering form,
Hear his pledge of coming aid:
"It is I, be not afraid."

Words(Of the Christ)

485 II 4
"Peace be still."

494 IV 4
Watch and pray.

592 III 1
"Lo! I am with you," saith the Lord.

651 I 8
"Lo, the glad kingdom is at hand!"

651 III 8
"Behold, the kingdom is at hand!"

682 I 8
Let the little ones come into me.

Wounded

145 II 1
When we behold thy bleeding wound.

151 I 1
O sacred Head, now wounded.

302 I 3
The wounds of Jesus, for my sin.

327 IV 3
Those wounds which all my sorrows heal.

327 IV (3-4)²
Those wounds which all my sorrows heal,
Which all my sins efface.

335 I 1
I thirst, thou wounded Lamb of God.

335 I 3
To dwell within thy wounds; then pain.

Miscellaneous

8 III 1,3
How great the wisdom, power, and grace,
The heavenly host with joy confess.

15 III 1
That life of truth, those deeds of love.

15 III 2
That death of pain, mid hate and scorn.

Miscellaneous

15 III 2
That death of pain, rid hate and scorn.

500 IV 3
By the cross, the nail, and the thorn.

31 VI 1
Thou didst accpe their praises.

54 V 2
Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried.

54 V 2
Thou hast been troubled, tempted, tried.

54 VI 1
Thy touch has still its ancient power.

83 IV 3-4
Sent by the Father from on high
Our life to live, our death to die.

327 III 1-2
Didst thou not in our flesh appear,
And live and die below.

111 II 3
Latein time behold him come.

114 II 3
Angels adore him, in slumber reclining.

114 II 3
Angels adore him, in slumber reclining.

115 III 2
Is born, of David's line.

117 I 7-8
An angel leaned from glory,
And sang his song of love.

117 Ref. 1-2
He sang, that first sweet Christmas,
The song that shall never cease.

121 III 1-2
How silently, how silently
The wondrous gift is given!

122 III 3-4
By thy couch was the sod, O thou Son of God,
In the deserts of Galilee.

Miscellaneous

129 III 1-4
From the low-bending cloud above,
Whence radiant brightness shone,
Spake out the Father's voice of love,
"Hear my beloved Son."

131 III 8
"This is my Son, O hear ye him."

134 III 5-6
At once betrayed, denied, or fled,
By those who shared his daily bread.

134 III 5-6
At once betrayed, denied, or fled,
By those who shared his daily bread.

134 III 5-6
At once betrayed, denied, or fled,
By those who shared his daily bread.

140 III 1-2
Cold mountains and the midnight air
Witnessed the fervor of thy prayer.

423 V 1
O Master, from the mountain side.

145 II 2
And the rough way that thou hast trod.

147 I 3
'Tis midnight; in the garden now.

147 II 2
The Saviour wrestles lone with fears.

147 II 3
E'en that disciple whom he loved.

543 II 1-5
In simple trust like theirs who heard,
Beside the Syrian sea
The gracious calling of the Lord,
Let us, like them, without a word,
Rise up and follow me.

147 III 3-4
Yet he that hath in anguish knelt
Is not forsaken by his God.

236 II 1-3
While yet his anguished soul surveyed
Those pangs he would not flee,
What love his latest words displayed.

Miscellaneous

147 III 3-4
Yet he that hath in anguish knelt
Is not forsaken by his God.

147 IV 1-4
'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains
Is borne the song that angels know;
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

150 II 3-4
O Christ, thy triumphs nowbegin
Or captive death and conquered sin.

166 II 3-4
Bloom in every meadow, leaves on every bough,
Speak his sorrows ended, hail his triumph now.

150 IV 2
Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh.

151 I 5-6
O sacred Head, what glory,
What bliss, till now was thine?

151 I 7-8
Yet, thou despised and gory,
I joy to call thee mine.

151 I 7-8
Yet, thou despised and gory,
I joy to call thee mine.

171 I 1
Hail, thou once despised Jesus.

152 II 2
While soldiers scoff and Jews deride.

152 II 2
While soldiers scoff and Jews deride.

169 III 1
Sinners in derision crowned him.

152 III 1
Seven times he spake seven words of love.

154 II 4
By his stripes he wrought out healing.

155 II 3
His toil, his sorrows, one by one.

Miscellaneous

170 I 7-8
All the toil, the sorrow done,
All the battle fought and won.

155 III 3-4
All forms of human grief and care
Have pierced that tender heart.

159 I 3
Vain were the terrors that gathered around him.

159 I 5
He burst from the fetters of darkness that bound him.

165 I 2
LO! Salem's daughters weep around.

165 I 4
A sudden trembling shakes the ground.

165 III 2
In vain the tomb forbids his rise.

584 II 2
Since Jesus hath lain there, I dread not its gloom.

166 IV 1-2
Thou, of life the author, death didst undergo,
Tread the path of darkness, saving strength to show.

169 III 1-2
Sinners in derision crowned him,
Mocking thus the Saviour's claim.

174 II 1
When he lived on earth abased.

226 I 3
Come as a servant,--so he came.

230 I 1-II 4
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand
With all-engaging charms;
Hark, how he calls the tender lambs,
And folds them in his arms!

"Permit them to approach," he cries,
"Nor scorn their humble name;
For 'twas to bless such souls as these
The Lord of angels came."

Miscellaneous

682 I 2-3, 5-8

When Jesus was here among men,
How he called little children as lambs to his fold,
I wish that his hands had been placed on my head
That his arms had been thrown around me,
That I might have seen his kind look when he said,
Let the little ones come unto me.

234 II 1

Thy body, broken for my sake.

239 II 1

His body, broken in our stead.

234 III 4

And not remember thee?

235 II 3

In thy fasting and temptation.

235 II 5

In thy trial and rejection.

235 II 5

In thy trial and rejection.

236 II 4

"Meet and remember me!"

239 III 1

His fearful drops of agony.

239 IV 1

And thus that dark betrayal night.

277 II 1-2

What did thine only Son endure,
Before I drew my breath!

433 III 3

Thy Lord for thee the cross endured.

290 I 1-2

How sweetly flowed the gospel sound
From lips of gentleness and grace.

290 I 3

While listening thousands gathered round.

290 I 4

And joy and gladness filled the place!

290 I 4

And joy and gladness filled the place.

Miscellaneous

290 II 1
From heaven He came, of heaven he spoke.

290 II 2
To heaven he led his followers' way.

290 II 3
Dark clouds of gloomy night he broke.

290 II 4
Unveiling an immortal day.

291 II 1-2
The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day.

599 IV 3-4
Thou, who to the dying thief
Spakest pardon and relief,--

399 I 1-3
Go, labor on; spend and be spent,
Thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went.

414 III 5-6
Our brother-friend, thy holy Son,
Shared all our lot and strife.

414 III 5-6
Our brother-friend, thy holy Son,
Shared all our lot and strife.

423 V 4
O tread the city streets again.

427 I 1-4
Out of the depths to thee I cry,
Whose fainting footsteps trod,
The paths of our humanity,
Incarnate Son of God!

427 I 2-3
Whose fainting footsteps trod,
The paths of our humanity.

427 II 3
The trembling hand, the fainting heart.

458 II 2
They have left my Saviour, too;

470 III 1-2
Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Then he went through before.

Miscellaneous

483 II 3-4
For me didst bear the nails, and spear,
And manifold disgrace.

483 II 1-3
Thou, O my Jesus, thou didst me
Upon the cross embrace:
For me didst bear the nails, and spear.

500 IV 4
Piercing spear, and torturing scorn.

500 II 2
By thy life of want and tears.

500 II 3-4
By thy days of sore distress
In the savage wilderness.

689 IV 1-2
Till, taught by Him who for our sake
Bore every form of life's distress.

500 III 5-6
By the anguished sigh that told
Treachery lurked within thy folds.

500 IV 1
By thine hour of dire despair.

500 IV 5
By the gloom that veiled the skies.

500 V 2
By the sad sepulchral stone.

500 V 3-4
By the vault whose dark abode
Held in vain the rising God.

586 III 1
So Jesus slept; God's dying Son.

599 IV 1-2
Thou, who bad'st the sinner cease
From her tears and go in peace,--

601 II 3
Those who set at naught and sold him.

601 II 3
Those who set at naught and sold him.

Miscellaneous

601 II 3-4
Those who set at naught and sold him,
Pierced and nailed him to the tree.

606 IV 1
They marked the footsteps where he trod.

606 IV 2
His zeal inspireed their breast.

616 IV 4
I was weary too.

643 II 1-2
When ye first the work begun,
Small and feehle was his day.

667 I 1-2
Since Jesus freely did appear
To grace a marriage feast.

683 I 1-2
Christ, who once among us
As a child did dwell.

694 I 1-4
She loved her Saviour, and to him
Her costliest present brought;
To crown his head, or grace his name,
No gift too rare she thought.

Miscellaneous

240 II 6
It is only, "Till he come."

240 III 6
Only whisper, "Till he come."

240 IV 6
Severed only, "Till he come."

330 IV 1
When he shall come the trumpets sound.

370 II 4
And he will soon appear.

382 III 7-8
Till Christ the Lord descend from high,
And take the conquerers home.

575 VI 1-4
Till Jesus in the clouds appear
To saints on earth forgiven,
And bring the grand sabbatic year,
The jubillie of heaven.

584 II 4
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.

584 II 3-4
There sweet be my rest till he bid me arise,
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.

590 IV 7-8
That when thou comest on thy throne
I may with joy appear.

599 II 2
When the Judge shall at last come.

602 I 1,5
Christ is coming! let creation
Christ is coming!

602 II 3-5
But, in heavenly vesture shining,
Soon they shall see thy glory;
Christ is coming!

602 III 5
Christ is coming!

Miscellaneous

25 II 4-6

And when Jesus doth appear,
Soul and body
Shall his glorious image bear.

63 III 3-4

When our Redeemer shall come down,
And shadows pass away.

130 III 5

Looking for thy bright appearing.

178 II 2-4

The God of truth and love;
When he had purged our stains,
He took his seat above.

239 I 3-4

And show the death of our Dear Lord,
Until he come.

239 II 3-4

And so our feeble love is fed
Until he come.

239 III 3-4

The wine shall tell the mystery
Until he come.

239 IV 1-2

And thus that dark betrayal night,
With the last advent we unite.

239 IV 3-4

The shame, the glory, by this right,
Until he come.

239 V -VI

Until the trump of God be heard,
Until the ancient graves be stirred,
And with a great commanding word
The Lord shall come.

O blessed hope! with this elate
Let not our hearts be desolate,
But strong in faith, in patience wait
Until he come.

240 I 1,6

"Till He come," O let the words
Lie beyond that, "Till he come."

COMMENT

The World Service Program would seem to require that the world program of the Christ (Matt. 28: 19-20) be set forth definitely, forcibly, and enthusiastically, a d that large space be given to it. In the second place, the World Servie Program would seem to demand a magnificent leadership in this definite program. Searching for this in the hymnal one finds that out of 11,335 measures taken in the first section, only 281 measures or .248 have in them a world viewpoint. Four of these are not true S measures (see chart), leaving 277. Of these 141 are modified by either panch or chay, so that only 136 may be considered as true service emphases measured by W. Even in this number are included 20 measures modified by saht. Including these 20 measures we have .012 and excluding them we have .01, a very meagre emphasis in the presence of such an enterprise.

Studying the measures of activity on the part of the Christ as depicted in the second section we find that out of 1028 emphases, 113 are measured by ψ , 71 by ϕ , 341 by χ , and 503 by + ; i.e. only 11% have a definite world viewpoint while .489 are definitely limited and individualistic in character, which is in harmony with our study of the emphases in section 1.

Of the 1027 emphases on the activity of the Christ studied only 32 or .031 were given to the idea of Christ as leader. Of these 22 are measured by + ; 8 by χ ; leaving only 2 measured by ψ . These consisted merely in a declaration of leadership and an assurance of ultimate triumph.

Ideal
Double Reversible
Manuscript Cover.
PATENTED NOV. 15, 1898
Manufactured by
Adams, Cushing & Foster

28-6½

1 1719 02482 0518
BOSTON UNIVERSITY